



Gc  
974.402  
B467f  
1601267

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

66  
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01095 4045









RECORDS

OF THE

FIRST CHURCH

IN

BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS

1667-1772

---

COPIED BY

WILLIAM P. UPHAM

THE BAPTISMAL RECORDS ANNOTATED BY

AUGUSTUS A. GALLOUPE

---

*Reprinted from the Essex Institute  
Historical Collections*

---

SALEM, MASS.

PRINTED FOR THE ESSEX INSTITUTE

1905

E 69079  
.08



1601267

BEVERLY FIRST CHURCH RECORDS.<sup>1</sup>

---

COPIED BY WILLIAM P. UPHAM.

---

A Church Book containing  
The Affaiers of the Church of Christ  
att = Bass = River in Salem

(which is sometimes called the North Side of the Ferry)  
which began y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of September one thousand six hundred and sixty-seaven. Registered first by Robert Morgan, he being a brother of the said Church & desiered & betrusted so to doe.

And after him by the Pastor

John Hale.

The Bass River is made a distinct towne the 3<sup>d</sup> November 1668: called Beverly.

[1] The Lord in mercy alluring and bringing over into this wilderness of new England many of his faithfull servants from England whose aymes weare to worshipp God in purity according to his word: They in

<sup>1</sup>The pagination of the original record is shown in the text, enclosed by brackets.



pursuance of that worke began to sett vpp particular Churches: And the First Church gathered in the Massachusetts Colony was in this towne of Salem: a gracious beginning of that intended Church reformation which hath beine further prosecuted & prospered through the Lords mercy in diuers parts of this land: This Church of Salem entred Church Covenant with publique fasting and prayer vppon the sixt day of the sixt month 1629. Their number att the beginning verry smale was soone greatly increased and enriched with diuers worthy labourers in Gods vineyard as Pastors and Teachers successiually, viz. m<sup>r</sup> Samuelt Skellton: m<sup>r</sup> Francis Higginson: m<sup>r</sup> Hugh Posters: m<sup>r</sup> Edward Norris: and m<sup>r</sup> John Higginson: their present Pastor. As their church increased thurs. of the members came over the Ferry to live on Basse River side, who on the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 12<sup>th</sup> mo<sup>th</sup> 1649 (m<sup>r</sup> Norris being teacher) presented their request to the rest of the church for some course to be taken for the remedies of grievances amongst themselves, because of the tediousness & difficulties over the water and other inconveniencies: which motion was remitted againe the 22<sup>th</sup> 4 mo<sup>th</sup> 1650: and the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the 8<sup>th</sup> mo<sup>th</sup> they returned their answer, viz. that wee should looke out some able and approved teacher to be imployd amongst vs, wee still holding Communion with them as before. But vppon further experience wee vppon the 23 of first mo<sup>th</sup> 1656 presented our desires to be a church of our selues and after some agitation about it wherein our teacher stood for vs it was putt to vote & yeecilled vnto none appearing opposite. wee protesting their was noe disunion in Judgment or affection intended, but brotherly Communion.

[2] Our desires being consented vnto, wee proceeded to build a meeting house on Basse River Side: and wee called vnto vs successiually to dispense the word of life vnto vs m<sup>r</sup> Josuah Hubbard, m<sup>r</sup> Jeremy Hubbard, and m<sup>r</sup> John Hailes: and after almost three years experience of m<sup>r</sup> John Hailes our motion was againe remitted the 29 of 4 mo<sup>th</sup> 1667 w<sup>th</sup> ans<sup>rs</sup> as foll.

Wee whose names are vnder written the brethren & sisters belonging to Basse River doe present our desires to the rest of the Church of Salem that with their consent





wee and our children may be a church of our selves. We<sup>ch</sup> wee also present vnto m<sup>r</sup> Haile desiring him to joine with vs and to be our Pastor with the approbation of the rest of the Church: Rodger Conant, Thomas Lathrop, William Dixsy, Richard Dodge, Samuel Corning, Henry Herrick, William Woodberry, Sen<sup>r</sup>, William Dodge Sen<sup>r</sup>, Humphrey Woodberry Sen<sup>r</sup>, Robert Morgan, Peter Woodfe, Richard Drakenbury, Hugh Woodberry, John Black Sen<sup>r</sup>, Josias Rootes Sen<sup>r</sup>, John Stone Sen<sup>r</sup>, Nicholas Patch, Lott Conant, Exercise Conant, John Dodge Sen<sup>r</sup>, John Hill, Ralph Ellingwood, Edward Bishepp,

Sarah Conant, Bethiah Lathrop, Anna Dixsy, Mary Dodge Sen<sup>r</sup>, Elizabeth Dodge, Elizabeth Corning, Anna Woodberry Sen<sup>r</sup>, Anna Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Lovitt, Elizabeth Woodberry, Elizabeth Woodberry, Fide Herrick, Elizabeth Haskell, Ellen Beckenbury, Menth Woodfe, Mary Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup>, Mary Woodberry, Hannah Woodberry, Hannah Baker, Abigaile Hill, Sarah Leach, Elizabeth Patch, Mary Herrick, Lidia Herrick, Free-grace Black, Hannah Salizes, Bridgett Loubo.

Such as are members but not in full Communion doe lie to be dismissed with their parents, Peter Woodberry, John Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup>, John Black, [3] Samuel Corning J<sup>r</sup>, Nathaniell Hayward, Thomas Woodberry, John Woodberry J<sup>r</sup>, Isaac Woodberry, Humphry Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup>, William Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup>, Ephraim Herrick, Henry Howels Jun<sup>r</sup>, John Herrick, Edward Bishepp Jun<sup>r</sup>, Josiah Rootes Jun<sup>r</sup>, Joseph Lovet, — Remember Stone, Elizabeth Hayward, Bethiah Lovett, Abigaile Stone, Hannah Raiment, Sarah Conant, Susanna Woodberry, Elizabeth Herrick:

This motion was answered the 21<sup>th</sup> of the 5 mo<sup>th</sup> 1666, as foll. viz., This wrighting being read together with the names subscribed, ther was a unanimous consent of the brethren present vnto their desire, only it was left to the sacrament day after when in the fullest church assembly the consent of the whole church was signified by their votes & so they have their liberty to be a church of themselves, only they continue members hear vntill the{n}. being a Church the Lord graunt his gracious presence with them. Vpon this the brethren had a meeting vpon the 28<sup>th</sup> of August and reuewed their call to m<sup>r</sup> John Hailes that hee



would be pleased to accept of the office of a pastor. Whose answer was as followeth: When I looke att the weight of the worke you call mee vnto of well. Paul cried out (who is sufficient for these things) I then looking vpon my owne manifold Infirmities & indisposition of spiritt therunto I see many discouragements: butt when I duly consider the Lords sovereignty over mee & all sufficiency for my succor I desire where I see his worke and call to say with Esaiah heere I am send mee; and in particular when I obserue the remarkable providences of God in bringing me hither and paving out our way hitherto and the roomes the Lord hath made for mee in their hearts (w<sup>ch</sup> I acknowledg with thankfulnessse to God & yo<sup>r</sup> selues: I doe look att the Call of God in the present call to mee beeing [4] the more confirmed herein by the concurrence of our apprehensions, which hath appeared in those things wee have hadd occasion to confer about, concerning our entringe into & proceeding out Church affaires, which I hope the Lord will enable mee to practice accordingly.

Wherefore while you walke according to Gods order of the gospell, & in the stedfastnesse of the faith in Christ, and I see that with a good Conscience and freedom of spiritt I can carry on my worke and discharge my duty to God and man & those that are vnder my care according to the respective relations I may beare vnto them: soe long as the Lord is calling mee to labour in this part of his Vineyard: I desire to giue vpp my selfe to the Lord & his seruice in the worke of the Ministry in this place: Requesting you to strue together with me in yo<sup>r</sup> prayers to God for mee that it may redound to his glory, yo<sup>r</sup> Edifyinge & of Euery soule that shall dwell amongst vs and for our Joyfull account in the day of Christs appearance.

By mee: John Hale.

The twentieth of September followinge three members abouenamed of Salem vnted together in a distinct society: and the said m<sup>r</sup> Hale beinge dismisst from the church of Christ att Charlestowne wherof hee was a member: and recommended to the worke of Christ here: Concurred with them; when they solemnly made Con-  
fession





sion of their faith: and Renewed their Covenant with the Lord which was publicly & unanimously owned by them as followeth:

[5] Wee beleive in one God the Eternall Jehovah Infinite in wisdom, power, holinesse, justice, goodnesse, and truth, the maker, preserver, & governour of all things, distinguished into the Father begetting the Sonne & the Sonne begotten of the Father, & the holy ghost proceeding from the father and the sonne, three persons yett one god: And that the Lord made man att the first in his owne Image, in holinesse, knowledge, & righteousness, whereby hee hadd ability perfectly to obey God for life according to the tenour of the Covenant of workes, w<sup>ch</sup> hee lost by transgressing gods Command bringing himselfe & all his posterity into a state of sinne and misery, whereby wee are by nature Children of wrath as well as others, liable to all miseries in life & death & to Eternall Destruction:

That God out of his meere mercy sent his only begotten Sonne Jesus Christ for mans redeemer: who is truly God & truly man in one person: who as man was conceived by the holy Ghost, borne of the Virgin Mary, made like vs in all things (yett without Sinne) hee suffered death to ransom the elect, was buried, Rose againe from the dead & ascended into heauen with his body wherewith hee now sitts att the right hand of God to make intercession for the faithfull; And shall thence retorne to Judge the whole world together att the Last Day.

That the Lord hath giuen vs the Scriptures of the old and new testament for the only perfect and perpetuall Rule of our Faith and Life.

That all that truly beleive in Jesus Christ & repent of all their sinnes haue by faith a right to all the benefitts of Christs purchase as the only [6] Righteousnesse of Christ imputed to them for their Justification the priuiledges of adoption, & sanctification by the spiritt, man being vtterly vnable by any worke or righteousness of his owne or light from within himselfe to please God.

Also that those who in this life walke before the Lord in the faith of the gospell & sincere obedience to the Law the rule of holinesse) wherein every true beleuer ought &



certainly shall perseuere vnto death, when their soules haue-  
ing then & not before made perfect in holinesse, shall be  
receiued into glory, till the resurrection when their bodies  
being vnted to their soules & raised vp againe imme-  
diatly before the generall Iudgement they shall there be  
openly acquitted & so be eternally glorified in heauen.

That then also all that beleueed not in Christ shall be  
publicly Condemned & cast into hell for ever.

Also wee beleine that all true belouers make vpp that  
one body the Church of weh. Christ is the head who for  
the gathering in and perfecting of his saints hath ap-  
pointed his Word, prayers, singing of psalmes, Sacra-  
ments of baptisme & the Lords Supper: Church officers  
& discipline in particular churches, and that it is the Duty  
of euery Christian orderly to attend thereunto:

The Couenant:

Wee doe in the presens of the Eternall God & for our  
owne comfort renew our couenant with God. Joyning our  
selues to the Lord in a perpetual couenant that shall not  
be forgotten wherein wee doe hartily accept & Anouch the  
Lord this day to be our God, & to walke in [7] his wayes,  
desiring to turne to him by vnfeigned repentance for all  
our sinns, & by faith receiuinge Jesus Christ for our only  
Lord and Sauiour, and his spirit for our comfort, do  
take him for our portion according to the tenour of the  
couenant of grace wherein hee hath promised to be a god  
to the faithfull & their seed after them in their genera-  
tions, promising through the grace of God a constant &  
sincere endeauour of obedience to all Gods commandes  
deliuered vs in his written Word, and to resist the tempta-  
tions of Sathan, the world, and our owne deceitfull heart:  
and this vnto the death:

Wee doe also in the feare of the Lord and presens of  
his people, ingage to giue vpp our selues, & our seed to  
the Lord, and to one another by the Will of God in our  
Fellowshipp together as a particular church of Christ: or  
congregation of the faithfull: promising each of vs to  
continue faithfull & stedfast in our communion together in  
the publique worship of God, & to submit to the order,  
discipline & gouernement of Christ in this his church, and  
to the ministeriall, Teaching, guidance & oversight of the





Elder, or Elders thereof and to the brotherly watch of fellow members: promising to walke towards them in love & faithfullnesse, and in all offences to follow the rule of Christ, to beare and forbear, give and forgive as hee hath taught vs, so long as by the rules of Gods Word wee shall continue in this our relation together, desiring alway to walke with all regular & due communion with other churches of Christ, for the Glory of God, our furtherance & growth in Christ: and mutual Edification:

And all this not by any Strength of our owne but by our Lord Christ assisting vs, whose blood wee desire may sprinkle this our covenant made in his name, Amen.

In Testimony of our Consent to this Confession of faith and Covenant wee subscribe our names,

[8] John Hale	Thomas Lathropp
Richard Dodge Senior	Samuell Corning
William Woodberry Senior	Robert Morgan
Richard Brackenbury	John Blake Senior
John Stone Senior	Lott Comant
John Dodge Senior	Ralph Ellenswood
Rodger Comant	William Dixsy
William Dodge Senior	Henry Herricke Senior
Humphry Woodberry Senior	Peter Woolfe
Hugh Woodberry	Josias Routes Senior
Nickolas Patch	Exercize Comant
John Hill	Edward Bishop
[Rebeckah Hale]	Berthia Lathropp
Sarah Elizabeth Dodge	Anna Dixsy
Comant Mary Lovett	Anna Woodberry Senior
deceased Elizabeth Haskell	Elizabeth Woodberry
Mary Woodberry	Martha Woolfe
Sarah Leach	Hannah Baker
Freegrace Black	Mary Herricke
Elizabeth Corning	Bridgett Luff
Elizabeth Woodberry	Mary Dodge Senior
Ellen Brackenbury	Anna Woodberry Junior
Hannah Woodberry	Edce Herricke
Elizabeth Patch	Mary Dodge Junior
Hannah Sallows	Abigail Hill
	Lidia Herricke



These having proceeded thus far upon this solemn day of fasting and prayer

[9] Then Immediately they proceeded to the ordination of m<sup>r</sup> Hale as Pastor who was ordained by the Laying on of hands, of the reverend m<sup>r</sup> John Higginson Pastor of the Church of Salem & of m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cobbett Pastor of Ipswich & of m<sup>r</sup> Antipas Newman Pastor of Wenham: then were they sworn to be a distinct orderly congregational church by the Elders & messengers of the neighbouring Churches aforesaid, who gave their approbation and right hand of Fellowship.

22<sup>nd</sup> 1mo<sup>th</sup>. Letters of Dismission for m<sup>r</sup> Robert Hale were sent from the Church of Salisbury: & were read and accepted. [ & shee received into fellowship w<sup>th</sup> this Church ]

29<sup>th</sup> 7 mo<sup>th</sup>. The Sacrament of the Lords Supper was administered: when also was propounded the desire of divers to be admitted unto the Lords Supper.

23<sup>rd</sup> 8 mo<sup>th</sup>. Upon a Church meeting Peter Woodberry and Sarah his wife John Black Jun<sup>r</sup> Humphrey Woodberry Jun<sup>r</sup> Remember Stone and Sarah Chumant, (being all Children of the Church,) whose desire was before publicly propounded, openly professing their faith & repentance & owning the Covenant of God made with their fathers: were admitted unto full communion with the Church: the same day as a testimony of our duty to the children of the church this was generally consented to by Vote, viz.

Wee having in o<sup>r</sup> Covenant with the Lord solemnly professed o<sup>r</sup> readiness to give up o<sup>r</sup> selves & o<sup>r</sup> seed to the Lord, and considering the many gracious promises God hath made to the seed of the faithfull, & duties required towards them we shall endeavour through the Lords assistance to bring up o<sup>r</sup> children in the nurture & admonition of the Lord, by watching faithfully over them as lambs of the flocke and Children of the Covenant: to encourage them in the waies of God: & admonish them & proceed with them if they doe Evill as Duty requires: [10] And in particular will catechize those under o<sup>r</sup> government & endeavour so long as we meet to bring them unto



publique Catechising by the Pastor: theise being speciall meanes to farther their knowledge in the principles of godlinesse. That wee may doe of parts that of children may bee all taught of God. Weh. wee will follow w<sup>th</sup> a purpose to God. that it may be for the good of vs & of Children after vs. Henceforth it [is] expected that a Reverend Pastor doe Register all matters concerning the Church and [which] are to be committed to this booke as I have done hitherto

By mee Robert Morgan :

27.8.67. Was ye Lords Supper againe administred before which were admitted unto fellowship w<sup>th</sup> this Church, viz. Nathaniell Stone, Goodwife Bishop, & Jude Woodbury.

5:9<sup>ber</sup>. Was a day of thanksgiving observed by order from y<sup>e</sup> Generall Court, because of some mercy shewed to England & for of owne peace & libertys continued & for of comfortable harvest.

17:9<sup>mo</sup>. Margaret, wife of Brother Morgan & Elizabeth wife of Lot Conant & Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ephraim Hirreck were admitted into this Church upon ye profession of their faith & repentance.

1:10<sup>o</sup>:67. Richard Patch ye son of Sister Patch was upon ye confession of his faith & repentance, admitted to full Communion & then baptized, not having been baptized before: See more of this p. 150.

4:10<sup>o</sup>. By Gen<sup>l</sup> Courts Order was kept a generall day of Humiliation through ye Colony, for the troubles of Gods people in England & elsewhere abroad: for ye tokens of Gods displeasure in this land in the loss of diverse of ye vessells by sea & diverse sinns abounding among us: In wch. day wee made it one speciall part of of worke to seek ye Lords favour to looke upon of Church to direct, & prosper of small beginnings & continue his presence of mercy w<sup>th</sup> us.

[11] 1667 8:10<sup>o</sup>. Nickolas Woodbury was admitted to ye fellowship of this Church: with John Gally & his wife, & [29:10<sup>th</sup>: See p. 3] Ephraim Hirreck w<sup>th</sup> them was admitted to full Communion in ye Lords Supper.



1667̄ 26:11: m°. Abigail Stone was admitted to ye Lords Supper.

9:12<sup>th</sup>. was Samuell Dodge son of Richard Dodge admitted to ye Lords Supper & Elizabeth Livermore.

It having been conferred of between the present Elders & brethren of this Church before their being in this relation This was tion it was generally approved, viz: yt ye *Needing* Children borne of believers in particular *Contradictorie* orderly Churches & orderly walking therein are to bee baptized & growing up to bee watched over &c. And then being married if they walke unblamably & understandingly profess their soundness in the principles of religion & solemnly & publicly owne ye Covenant of God made w<sup>th</sup> their fathers & there profess their desires & endeavours to submit to the discipline of Christ to ye Church & to give up them selves & their seed unto ye Lord & his people that then their children also upon ye Lord their desiers are to bee baptized though their immediate parents upon sence of their present unfitness bee not as yet received to ye Lords table.

Accordingly 16: 12: 1667̄ John Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup> son of Dr. 16: 12<sup>mo</sup>: William Dodge owning ye Covenant of God & See more publicly professing to give up himselfe & his p. 150 seed to ye Lord had his children baptized See p. 150.

24. 12<sup>mo</sup>. Humphery Woolbury Sur<sup>or</sup> was Chosen to ye office of A Deacon of this Church

8: 1: mo. 67̄. Sarah ye wife of John Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup> was admitted to Communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church.

1668, 25: 1: mo. The Councell of Magistrates appoint A Generall Fast to mourne for prophainness, superstition & herisie increasing: to pray for ye current growth of Religion, disapoynting of its Blessings, yt ye great motions of ye world may bee overruled for Gods glory, That hee would bless & direct ye King, Councell & Parliament, bless ye peace w<sup>th</sup> Holland & smother ye intestine warr, pestilence & burning of ye City of London, & continue to New England (12) peace, liberty & ye good rule & prevent in the ensuing years blasting mildew & caterpillars & Convert yerising Generation & supply w<sup>th</sup> Teachers ye destitute Congregations.





1668, 5 : 2, mo. Henry Bayly & Mary Clark were joyned to this Church.

Thomas Patch w<sup>th</sup> other children of ye Church were dismissed from under ye watch of Salem Church to this (viz. of them yt were not before dismissed) in this manner following. VI : These are to signifie yt

10 : 3 : mo.

T. Patch, J. Lovet & goody Wood coming to me shewing their desier to joyne

w<sup>th</sup> ye Church on Bass River Side enquiring whether they had need of any particular Letters of Dismission from this Church, I did acquaint the Church heer w<sup>th</sup> it who did unanimously express themselves yt it was taken for granted by us, yt both these person & all ye rest on yt side in the same state w<sup>th</sup> these were dismissed (w<sup>th</sup> ye rest of ye members of this Church) to ther once for all to bee in ye same state in yt Church as they were in this, so yt they desiering it they may freely joine in full Communion without having any further dismission from this.

Salem May 10.

Job Higginson

17 : 3, mo. The writing abovesaid was read & ye partys therein expressed were accepted as dismissed from Salem Church to o<sup>s</sup> to bee under ye watch of this Church, but not thereupon in full communion.

30. 3<sup>mo</sup>. John Lovet ju<sup>r</sup> abovesaid & Bethia his wife solemnly & publickly owning ye Covenant of God & giving up themselves & their seed to ye Lord & his people had their children baptized. see p. 151. Mary Wood had her childe baptized also ye same time upon ye same grounds.

12 : 5<sup>mo</sup>. Thomas Patch & Mary his wife having been first privately examined in their knowledge & good affections & desires by ye Pastor (w<sup>th</sup> is also to understood of all yt are admitted to any of ye publick ordinances above named) upon their publick laying hold of ye Covenant &c. as above had their children baptized. (p. 151)

[12] : 5<sup>mo</sup>. Hannah Raymond owning ye Covenant &c had her child baptized. (p. 151)

[13] 1668, 2 : 6<sup>mo</sup>. Susanna Huskins daughter of Brother Roots did lay hold of ye Covenant &c (as is above expressed for others) & had her child baptized.

10 : 8<sup>mo</sup>. John West & his wife Mary were upon letters of Dismission from ye Church of Ipswich received



unto Communion of this Church & their son Thomas with his wife Elizabeth at ye same time.

1669, 16 : 6<sup>th</sup>. By a unanimous consent of this whole Congregation was kept publickly A Day of Humiliation by fasting & prayer for ye great sinns abounding & breaking forth scandalously in this Country & in o<sup>r</sup> Towne & Church in particular as ground of mourning (see 1 Cor. 5. 2. & 2 Cor. 12 : 20) & for ye fears least a flood of prophainness should overflow ye Land, to beg Gods mercy & continuance of o<sup>r</sup> libertyes & yt ye Lord will Remember his cause & people in Brittain & Ireland & for Gods hand in taking away so many eminent godly ministers from us by death (5 ministers dyed in about halfe a year.)

27 : 10<sup>th</sup>. Bethia Stanly (daughter of Sister John 21. 15 ver. Lovet) a childe of ye Covenant having 1 Cor. 5. 11. 12. before marriage comitted Fornication Acts, 20. 28. w<sup>th</sup> him who is since her husband & ye 6. 10<sup>th</sup>. fact evident by her having a childe soon after marriage & confessed by herselfe was sent for to appeare publickly before ye Church to give account to them of her sinne & repentance. When shee owned yt God had of late made her to see from his word ye greatness of her sin against God & desier yt God would humble her truly & Blessed God for yt care ye Church tooke for ye good of her soule

2 Timon. 7. 14 ver. The Confession appearing somewhat 1 Tim. 5. 20. hopefull yet not so full, nor convincing Levit. 19. 17. to ye world as was desired in regard of James 5. 13 20 ye newness of it &c. Shee had more Gal 1. 6. time given her for repentance & was with ye Consent of ye Brethren layed under a Solenne Admonition to realize to her owne Soule ye truth of yt Confession, & to ye world by her conversation & to proceed to yt fuller degree & manifestation of humiliation & repentance presented home by ye Pastor from Hebrews. 13. 4; 1 Cor. 6; 9, 10, 11; 2<sup>d</sup> Corinth. 7, 11; 1 Tim 5, 20, Revelat. 2 : 21, 22.



[14] 1668. Benjamin Mordin Sonne of Bro. Mordin a childe of ye Covenant in this Church having in partnership w<sup>th</sup> another stole two horses & severall oxen & added unto his highhauded bouldness ye haynous sin of lying to cover his sinne, was apprehended & convicted thereof at Cambridge Court & ye fact being so notorious & evill he was sent for by this Church ye 6: 10: 68 by two of ye brethren to apeare ye 13: 10: 68 to shew his repentance for his haynous & publickly scandalous sins but he not then apearing was sent to againe to apeare 27: 10 mo. But then he not only refused to come, but also spake very reproachfully of ye Church & publick worship of God. This answer being returned it was propounded by ye pastor & consented to by ye Brethren yt two other messengers should bee sent to him w<sup>th</sup> this message, yt unless ye next Lords day hee appeared before ye Church & manifested something of repentance not only for his former sins of theft & lying but for his presumptuous contempt of ye worship of God & of this Church he should be proceeded w<sup>th</sup> as A Scandalous & Impenitent sinner.

This was accordingly done & ye next Sabbath viz: ye 3: 11: 1668 hee made his appearance. But by his Irreverend Carriage & Dumb silence manifested himselfe to be A lamentable spectacle of A stupified sinner & forsaken of God & no signes of repentance manifested either for his former sins or late presumptuous behaviour: hee was by ye Censure of Excommunication delivered to Satan for ye destruction of ye flesh yt ye soule might be saved in ye day of Christ. And ye Lord Sanctify his ordinance to his soule for yt end. Amen.

1669, 11: March: A letter was read from about 28 brethren of ye [1<sup>st</sup>] Church gathered in Boston desiring wee would send of Elders & messengers to sitt in Councell w<sup>th</sup> ye Elders & messengers of other Churches to Councell them in a labouring case. In answer heerunto ye Pastor went to yt Councell. And, 15<sup>th</sup> aprill, these brethren were gathered into a Church Society at Charles-towne by approbation of Magistrates Elders &c.

[15] 1669, 39. 3<sup>rd</sup>. May: ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1669 Nathaniel Howard being a Childe of ye Covenant yt had putt him-



selfe under ye watch & discipline of Christ in this Church, did publickly enter into Solemne Covenant w<sup>th</sup> God & his submission to ye yooke of Christ in his apoyntments & ye discipline of his Church & giving up himselfe & seed to ye Lord did desier his childe might bee baptized w<sup>ch</sup> was accordingly done. See Baptism pag: 151.

4: 6: 69 was kept by this congregation a day of humiliation & prayer because of Gods hande in Immoderate Raines, Blasting, Mildew, cold & stormes: to fynde out sin ye cause & desier remoovall of Gods frowne.

29: 6: 69 William Dodge jun<sup>r</sup>. did this day publickly & solemnly owne ye Covenant of God & give up himselfe to ye watch of ye Church w<sup>th</sup> his Childe in order to its baptism. See p. 151.

12: 7: 69 Goodwife Raymund ye widow was admitted unto ye fellowship of this Church.

17: 9: 69 Was a day of Publick Thanks-giving to bless ye Lord for staying ye Immoderate raines 10<sup>th</sup> thretned to destroy ye whole harvest of come & fresh hay) & for ye harvest ye Lord hath given.

6: 8: 69 A Letter was read sent from ye Church at Newbury (ie ye Pastor & a considerable part of them) to meet w<sup>th</sup> messingers of other Churches by of messingers to advise y<sup>e</sup> in regard of some differences &c. In answer whereunto ye Pastor & Mr Comant went to Newbury & were present w<sup>th</sup> ye Councell. 3, 4<sup>th</sup>. 1669.

13: 12: 69 Was a letter read from ye best gathered Church in Boston desiring our assistance by Messingers in ye Ordination of Mr Thatcher for Pastor & other officers: but none went ye weather being so tedious.

13: 1: 70 This day were joyne<sup>d</sup> in full communion to this Church: Thomas Hatch (who before had solemnly owned ye Covenant 12: 5: 68, but upon feares of his owne unfitness proceeded no further) & John Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> (who also had putt himselfe under ye watch of this Church at ye beginning of it & his wife Elizabeth (who as a childe of ye Church at Rowley had a letter of recommendation from thence read ye same day) & Sarah Balsh.

1670 7: 2: 70. Was kept by this whole Congregation





a day of Humiliation by fasting & prayer under ye sense of Gods frowning dispensations in taking from this Jurisdiction six ministers away from his Churches by death in ye last yeare & permitting those divisions & breaches wch are allredy begun in sundry churches & feares of more: And continuing ye snow so long on ye earth & ye frost in ye grounde hindering seed time & pinching cattle for want of fodder: That ye Lord may reforme us from ye sins wee have provoked him by, & returne to our churches in mercy, & reserve for us ye apoynted weeks of seed time & harvest & prevent ye blasting & mildew this summer so far as may bee for his glory & our good.

19 : 2 : 70 Was ye second sitting of ye Councill at Newbury upon an adjournment, at w<sup>ch</sup> sitting ye Lord was pleased to smile upon ye endeavours of ye Councill by making them instruments to heale yt breach & unite both pariys to meet in one way for future practice & mutually to forgive what offences had been given or taken against each other w<sup>th</sup> such expressions of love as rejoiced themselves & all present. The Lord continue it.

[16] 1670 16 June Was apoynted for a day of generall Humiliation: ye cause of w<sup>ch</sup> see in ye order.

At a Gen. Court at Boston ye 11<sup>th</sup> May 1670 :

The Generall Court beeing sensible of Gods hande upon ye Country sundry yeares, in diverse afflicting providences, have been desirous to enquire into ye Causes thereof; & amongst others, doe conceive these following may bee considered, i. e. A selfish spirit, minding of owne things more than ye things of Christ, & of private before ye publick good: Too much slightness & negligence in praising & improoving ye Government & order both Civill & Sacred in Church & Commonwealke: A great & generall neglect of instructing & governing ye Rising Generation, both in families & churches; A cooling of former life & heate in Spirituall Communion: Too great a neglect in some places of a comfortable upholding & providing for ye outward Subsistence of sundry faithfull ministers: Too much decay of Love to God, & one another, & harbouring groundlesse Jealousies, accompanied w<sup>th</sup> whisperings & back bitings, w<sup>ch</sup> ways tende to separate very



friends; Too great abounding of Sin amongst us, as pride, luxury, drunkenness, oppression, uncleanness, & diverse others. These, w<sup>th</sup> any other sin yt ye Lord may upon inquiry convince his people of, wee desier may be confessed, bewailed & a thorough reformation endeavoured; & for this purpose ye Court do appoynt ye sixteenth day of June next for a day of humiliation to be kept throughout this Jurisdiction, & do commend it to ye Churches, Elders, ministers & people to keepe ye same solemnly & seriously accordingly.

Boston May 31, 1670. By ye Court Edward Rawson Secy.

7: 6: 70 Samuell Corning jun<sup>r</sup> (son of Samuell Corning sn<sup>r</sup>) w<sup>th</sup> his wife Hannah (daughter of John Bachelder) did both owne ye Covenant of God solemnly in publick & desier Baptism for their son: w<sup>ch</sup> was accepted.

X 4: 7: 70 Mary ye daughter of Edward Bishop & wife of Robert Colburne professing her submission to God & his ways & owning ye Covenant had her childe baptized & letters of Recommendation to ye Church of Christ at Chelmsford were consented to by ye brethren to be sent with her, shee going to live there.

22: 7: 70: Was a fast apoynted by ye Councill of Magistrates at Boston requiring a day of publick humiliation & prohibiting all servile worke on yt day: because of ye low estate of ye Churches of God all over ye worlde, & ye increase of sin & evill among ourselve & Gods hande following of us for ye same.

24: 9: 70 The Gen. Court sett apart for a day of publick Thanksgiving for o<sup>r</sup> peace & libertys continuall & ye last yeare crowned with Gods goodness in answer of prayers &c, prohibiting all servile labour y<sup>e</sup> in.

[17] 1671 14<sup>th</sup> April. Was a Church meeting to settle ye charges for ye providing bread & wine for ye Lords Supper; concluded as follows. Wee have agreed yt ye brethren & sisters w<sup>th</sup> partake usually of ye Lords Supper in full Communion w<sup>th</sup> us shall pay h<sup>lf</sup> a crowne apiece by ye yeare to maintaine the charges of ye Lords Supper & this either in mony, or in what other pay shall answer ye Deacon as well as mony: & constantly to pay



halfe a yeares pay at every halfe yeares ende. It is agreed yt the times of pay shall bee the first or second of March, & ye first or second of September from yeare to yeare. Voted by ye brethren : ye 14 : 2 : 1671.

1 : 8<sup>mo</sup>. Joseph Hirreck son of Henry Hirreck deceased did owne ye Covenant of God & submit himselfe & his seed to bee under ye government of Christ in this Church & had his childe baptized. See B.

1672 22 : 7<sup>mo</sup> Isaak Woodbury son of Humphry Woodbury Snr did owne ye Covenant of God & submit himselfe & his seed to bee under ye government of Christ in this Church. See Bapt :

29<sup>th</sup> : 7 : Hannah Grover daughter of Sister Black owned ye covenant of God &c. See Bapt.

19<sup>th</sup> October 1673, Bethia Stanley was reconciled to ye Church upon her professing repentance for her offence for weh shee had been under admonition. See 27 : 16 : 62.

26 October 1673, Martha daughter of John Dodge junr & Elizabeth daughter of William Dodge junr & Israel son of Thomas Woodbury baptized.

9<sup>th</sup> 8. George & John the sons of George Stanley by Bethia his wife were baptized ye 9<sup>th</sup> november. 1673.

16<sup>th</sup> 9. Edmund Gale was dismissed from Salem Church & so received into this Church. 16 : November 1673. also Jonathan ye son of Jonathan Moss by his wife Mary was baptized, november 16. 1673.

23 november, Joseph Lovet & his wife & Abigail Over did owne ye covenant & submit to ye watch of this Church.

19. 10. 73. Was a Church meeting when were added to ye Church Goodwife Biles & her sister Patch. Also Ephraim Hirreck for lasciv. speeches & slanderous reflections against authority was layd under an admonition & space given him for repentance.

19. 5. 74. Jonathan Moss a member of ye Church of Newbury was by letters of dismissal from thence received into this Church. Also Deborah Benet wife of John Benet & daughter of Goody Grover deceased was admitted unto owning ye covenant & her childe to baptisme at ye same time.



Goody Trask was baptized upon a profession of faith & repentance ye 26. 5. 74.

[18] 1674 11: 8<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Balsh Jun & his present wife Elizabeth (ye daughter of Sister Elizabeth Woodbury widow) these beeing under ye watch of ye Church & having sinned against ye Lord & their owne soules in committing felly together before marriage, having a childe born before they were marryed: They were called before ye Church ye 11: October 1674. where they confessed their sin &c. And were publickly admonished (w<sup>th</sup> ye Consent of ye brethren) to repent of their sin & so left to some time of tryall farther.

6. 10. 74. Deborah daughter of John Dodge Sen by [ ] his wife was baptized: When Goody Tapley was also admitted into ye fellowship of this Church.

6. 10. 74. This Church beeing informed of a suddain motion of Thomas Roots of Salem & about seaven more to joyne themselves into a Church did on ye 6. 10. 74. Vote & agree, viz.

This Church doth declare themselves troubled at ye suddain proceedings of those of Salem yt are going to gather into a Church at Linn ye next 3<sup>d</sup> day: & doe therefore humbly advise (and request ye messingers of ye Churches there assembled to moove them) to cease for ye present, till further meanes may bee used for preventing & healing ye present differences at Salem. Our brethren John West, John Dodge Sen & John Hill were chosen to signifie the same.

8. 10. 74 The result was yt Chancel-gathering was put by for yt time.

10. 11. 74 Wenham Church sending letters desired assistance of ym by of messingers 13. 11. 74. at ye Ordination of Mr. Joseph Gerish pastor of their Church. The Pastor, Deacon Woodbury, Capt Lathrop, Euse Corning were desired to be present w<sup>th</sup> them.

Allso this day Goody Saliows was admitted to full Communion.

29. 4. 75 Was a sollemne fast by order of Connec<sup>t</sup> upon ye Indians rising about Swanzy.

[19] 11. 5. 75 John Hicreck owned ye covenant of God & had his childe baptized. See baptisms.





5. 7. 75. Joseph Dodge son of Brother Rich Dodge deceased owned ye covenant of God publickly & had his childe baptized.

20: 11. 75 Was a Church meeting wherein Goody Davis was admitted into this Church by letters of dismission from ye Church at Wenham. Also Ephraim Hirreck was before ye Church but not giving full satisfaction by manifestation of repentance was repited to another time. Also ye Gen. Court having recommended to ye Churches a farther care of discipline in ye Churches especially toward ye rising generation: it was consented to, approved of. The words of ye order:

At a genl Court 3: 9: 1675 p: 33. This Court apprehending there is too great a neglect of discipline in ye Churches & especially respecting those yt are their children, through ye non-acknowledgment of them according to ye order of ye Gospel in watching over them as well as Chatechizing of them, inquiring into their spirituall states, yt beeing brought to take hold of ye Covenant, they may acknowledge & bee acknowledged according to their relations to God & his Church, & their obligation to bee ye Lords & to approve themselves so to bee by a suitable profession & conversation: Do therefore solemnly recommend it unto ye respective Elders & brethren of ye severall Churches throughout this Jurisdiction to take effectuell course for reformation herein.

9. 1. 1676. Was a Church meeting wherein o Brother Ephraim Hirreck was upon ye manifestation of repentance absolved & restored to ye Church according to Galat. 6. 1, 2. Math. 6. 14, 15. & 18. 21, 22. Luke 17. 3, 4, 5.

27. 12. 1676 Robert Bradford was admitted into this church & Isack Woodbury into full communion with us.

19<sup>th</sup>. 2<sup>mo</sup>. 1676. Elizabeth Dodge wife of Will. Dodge tertius was admitted unto full communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church at a Church meeting & not beeing baptized before was then baptized.

3. 5<sup>mo</sup>. Susanna [Teny] daughter of Deacon Woodbury and a childe of the Church (see her name pag. 3: A: 1667 June 3) was admitted to full Communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church on ye 30. 5. 76, before ye Sacrament.



17. 7. 1676. Brother Leift Dixy presented ye case of two children of his son (John deceased) for whome he desired baptisme, his sonne being a childe of ye covenant & one yt gave good hope of his dying in ye faith & yt he would have joyned him-selfe to full communion w<sup>th</sup> this or some other church, but yt death prevented him: wherefore he their Grandfather desired baptisme for these Grandchildren Sarah & Elizabeth, w<sup>h</sup> by a vote was consented to.

[20] 24: 5: mo. 1678. It being propounded unto ye Brethren of this Church that they should give in to ye Pastor ye names of their Children in Minority w<sup>h</sup> were dismissed from Salem Church together w<sup>th</sup> their parents to be under the watch of this Church as they grow up. In Answer thereunto take the names following w<sup>h</sup> are of the Children of this Church yt were borne before the Church was gathered & settled hear.

Imp<sup>r</sup> Rebeckah ye daughter of ye Pastor John Hale by Rebeckah his wife wch was borne at Bass-River ye 28<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1666 & baptized by Mr. Higginson (Pastor of ye Church) at Salem.

Prother Humphry Woodbury Deacer his children viz. William, Peter, Richard, Elizabeth & Christin.

Item: John, Cornelius & Hannah Children of o<sup>r</sup> Sister Baker.

It: Children of John Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> by o<sup>r</sup> Sister Sarah his wife are John, William & Sarah.

The Children of Robert Morgan & Margeret his wife, Joseph Benjamin, Robert, Bethia, Moses.<sup>1</sup>

The Children of Sister Abigail Stone are, John, Samuel, William, Abigail & Jonathan.

The Children of Lot Conant, Nathaniell, John, Lo, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Sarah, William.

Peter the sone of Peter Woolbery.<sup>2</sup>

The Children of Nicholas Woodbury are: Nicholas, Joseph, Isaak, Andrew, Benjamin, [Jane] Abigail.

The Children of o<sup>r</sup> Sister Elizabeth Woodbury wife of John Woodbury Sn<sup>r</sup> are Elizabeth, Abigail, Ebenezer, & Hannah.

<sup>1</sup> In Robert Morgan's hand.

<sup>2</sup> In a different hand.



Children of John Black & his wife Frobborne are Hannah & Mary Sallows, Sarah & Robert Sallows, & John Black.

Sister Hannah Sallows. John & Peter, Hannah, Thomas, Hue Woodburys Children by his wife Mary are Samuell, Sarah, Hue, John, Josiah, & Priscilla.

Nathaniel Howards children Elizabeth & Abigail.

Henry Hirtzek Senr children unmarried Elizabeth, John, Benjamin.

Sister Mary Leyetts children, Bethia & Abigail.

Sister Hannah Woodburys Children, John Porter William, Samuell

Thomas Woodburys

Josiah Roots children, Thomas, Susanna, Jonathan.

[21] The children of William Woodbury deceased by his wife Judith are William, Elizabeth, Hannah & Judith.

The children of John Dodge Senr. Deliverance, John, Josiah, Sarah, Ebenezer, Mary.

The children of Nathaniel Stone, John, Nathaniel, Samuell, Elizabeth & Sarah.

[22] 1677 20: 1: mo. A Church meeting; when Gooly Bayly was admitted into ye Church & Ralf Ely was a childe of ye Covenant in this Church was publicly rebuked & admonished w<sup>th</sup> consent of ye brethren, for stealing meale at mill.

14. 4. 1677. A Church meeting wherein ye wife of John Benet was admitted to full Communion in this Church.

27: 7: 1677. A Church meeting w<sup>h</sup> in Edmund Grover was admitted into ye Churches fellowship & John Dodm jun<sup>r</sup> publicly admonished w<sup>th</sup> ye Consent of ye brethren for giving false information to ye last Court at Salem about (his) daughter Elizabeth Hall saying she had been marryed about six or seven months before she had a childe; when upon proofe by witnesses it appeared not to be 3 months after shee was marryed before shee was delivered of a childe. See ye witnesses in writing:

7. 8. 77. Was ye Lords Supper before w<sup>h</sup> Nehemiah Grover was admitted to full communion to this Church.



16: 9. 77. A Church meeting w<sup>th</sup> in John Richards was admitted into this Church, & John Dodge ju<sup>r</sup> his case ap<sup>pe</sup>ared agitated & witnesses read. both ye former viz: Mr. Dudleys, Robert Cox & his wife w<sup>th</sup> Anne Brownell & Abigail Stone, also farther, John Stone & his wife & John Hill & his wife testifying y<sup>t</sup> John Dodge owned in y<sup>r</sup> hearing y<sup>t</sup> he said to ye Court was not unadvised. See ye witnesses.

28. 10. 77. John Patch was admitted into fellowship w<sup>th</sup> this Church.

17: 1: 1677<sup>1/2</sup>. Nathaniel Conant owning ye Covenant of God personally & submitting himselfe & his seed to ye government of Christ in this Church has his childe baptized. See Baptisms.

24. 1. 78. Sarah Root's owned ye Covenant of God personally & putt her selfe under ye watch & government of Christ in this Church.

7. 2. 78. Jonathan Byley & his wife were received to fellowship of full communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church.

7. 5. 78. Elizabeth wife of William Clerk & daughter of Nath. Stone owned ye covenant & submitted to ye watch of this Church & had her childe baptized. See bap.

4. 6. 78<sup>1</sup>. It was consented to by ye vote of ye brethren that Bro: Samuell Dodge should according to his desire have his Dismission from this Church to ye Church at Wenham.

29 March 1679. Deacon Woodbury received a flaggon w<sup>ch</sup> was left at my house by brother John West w<sup>ch</sup> John West gave it to ye Church as a token of his love.

Circu<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>. 1684. Sarah Hale ye Pastors wife was by letters dismissed from newbury Church to this & here received.

[23] 1680 25. 2: Christian Trask daughter of Bro Humphry Woodbury Sn<sup>r</sup> owned ye covenant & submitted her selfe & seed to be under this Church.

4: 3: 80. At a Church meeting John Balsh & Sarah ye wife of Joseph Dodge were admitted to full communion in this Church.

<sup>1</sup> See page 20 for some baptisms mentioned in the records.





7: 9: 80 Mary ye wife of Richard Howlton & Elizabeth wife of Joseph Lovet were admitted unto full communion in this Church.

10: 5: 1681 The wife of Andrew Eliot Sr<sup>t</sup> & ye wife of Will. Cleaves, these women were admitted to full communion in this Church.

14: 6: 1681 Edward Bishop jun<sup>r</sup> owned ye Covenant of God & solemnly subjected himselfe to ye watch of this church & had his childe baptized. See baptisms.

28: 6: 81 Humphry Horrell admitted to ye fellowship of this Church.

11: 7: 81 Bethia ye wife of John Conant admitted into fellowship of ye church.

6: 9: 81 Mary ye relict of John Himeck admitted into Church fellowship.

18: 1: 82 Edmund Ashby & Mary Williams were admitted into full communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church of Christ.

28: 3: 82 Ruth ye wife of John Hebert admitted to full communion of ye Church.

16: 5: 82 William Woodbury admitted admitted to full communion of ye Church.

15: 8: 82 Rachel Bradford owned Gods Covenant in this Church.

5. 9. 82 Richard Woodbury owned Gods Covenant in this Church.

1. 5. 83 Hannah Grover, Goody Wooden & ye wife of John Raiment were admitted to full Communion in this Church.

29: 5: 83 Elizabeth wife of David Perkins admitted to full communion.

5. 12. 83 was a church meeting & agreed as followeth viz. The Brethren of this church doe agree yt hence forth each of ye brethren & sisters of this Church w<sup>ill</sup> usually partake of ye Lords Supper w<sup>th</sup> us shall pay halfe a crowne by ye yeare beforehand in ye beginning of ye yeare, viz. in ye beginning of March to maintaine ye charges of ye Lords Supper & this either in mony, or in what other pay shall answer ye Deacon as well as mony. And this mony so payd to be layd in for a Church stock to provide for ye Lords Supper & ye Deacon or Deacons



to give a seasonable account of ye disbursement of what is payd in as abovesaid.

2: 7: 84 At a Church meeting ye brethren of ye Church did choose of Brother John Hill to ye office of a Deacon in this church.

14. 7. 84 John Stone jun' son of Nathaniel Stone layd hold of ye Covenant of God & gave up himselfe to be under Church watch.

4: 10: 84 Miriam wife of Free Bish & Sarah wife of Thomas Gage admitted to full communion in this Church. Also John Bachelder & his wife beeing deceased gave good hope of their dying in the faith & ye if they had lived longer purposed to joyne in communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church but beeing prevented by death, their childrens case was considered by ye Church, as also ye case of Joseph Eaton a childe of ye covenant in ye Church at Reddin, but living in this towne desired to putt him under ye discipline of Christ in this Church & have baptism for his children. Ye Brethren consent yt ye Pastor may peaceably proceed to ye baptizing of these & other children in such like cases.

[24] 1678, 3: 10: At a Church meeting ye 3: 10: 78, were admitted to full communion in this Church John Hirreck, Mary wife of Edward Dodge & Elizabeth Hooper.

1679, 1: 4: John Comant jun' solemnly sealing ye Covenant of God & giving up himselfe & seed to God w<sup>th</sup> submission to ye discipline of Christ in this Church had his son Lot baptized.

1679; 4: 1: A Church meeting w<sup>th</sup> in John Woodbury was admitted into this Church by dismission from Haverill Church. Also Joseph Dodge admitted to full communion: & John Dodge jun' upon his repentance manifested to ye Church was forgiven unanimously. Also voted then yt another Deacon be chosen to assist Humphrey Woodbury Sr in yt work: but ye person not chosen did another meeting.

17. 6. 1684. Admitted to full communion in this Church ye Relief of Josiah Haskell, Christian Trunk & ye wife of Thomas Raiment.



24. 6. 1684. John Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> was admitted to full communion.

22: 1: 1684; John Bond owned ye covenant & submitted to ye discipline of this Church & had baptism for his child.

5. 2. 1685: were ordained & established Humphry Woodbury Snr & John Hill Snr (who had been before chosen) in ye office of Deacons by prayer & laying on of ye hands of ye Pastor.

19. 2. 85, Robert Cue & Elizabeth Harvey were joynt to full Communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church.

26. 2. 1685, Widdow Wood admitted to full communion.

31. 3. 85, ye wife of Samuell Morgan admitted to full communion.

5. 5. 85, Rachel Sibly of Manchester admitted to this Church

9. 6. 85, Edward Bury admitted into ye Church.

6. 7. 85, Goody Curice Snr admitted to fellowship of ye Church.

18. 8. 85. Ruth wife of Nehemiah Grover admitted to full Communion.

8. 9. 85, Hannah wife of Roger Haskell admitted to full Communion.

The relict widow of Joseph Haskell admitted to Communion in this Church. See 17: 6: 84.<sup>1</sup>

[25] 18: 2: 1686, Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Eliot received to full communion in this church.

23: 3: 1686 Hanah wife of John Balch admitted to communion & baptized.

18. 5. 86, Joseph Hirreck Snr, Mary his wife & Thomas Goldsmith admitted to full communion.

8. 6. 86, John Cresie owned ye Covenant of God & subjected to ye watch & government of Christ in this Church.

15. 6. 86, Eme ye wife of James Taylor owned Gods Covenant & subjected herselfe to ye watch & government of this Church.

<sup>1</sup>Here follows to 18: 6: 1686, passed 15. 12. 86; but dated the same.



19. 7. 86, Mark Haskell professed his faith, subjected himselfe to this Church & was Baptized & ye wife of John Cleark owned ye Covenant & had her Childe baptized. See baptisms.

20. 8. 86, Peter Woodbury Snr was by ye brethren of this Church chosen to ye office of a Deacon in this Church.

16. 9. 86, The Church beeing met Brother Peter Woodbury declared his acceptance of ye office of a deacon. Then allse Goody Pride & Goody Cleaves were admitted to full communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church.

28. 9. 86, Goodwife Ceburn admitted to full communion in this Church.

5. 10. 86, Nickolas Woodbury owned Gods Covenant & subjected himselfe to ye discipline of Christ in this Church & had baptisme for his children.

23. 11. 16<sup>87</sup> Mrs. Thorndick making profession publicly of her faith & repentance was baptized but not beeing clear in her owne spirit did not at present proceed to ye Lords Supper.

24. 2. 1687, Mr. Andrew Eliot admitted to full communion in this Church & Humphry Herrell subjected himself to ye watch of this Church & had his children baptized.

22. 3. 87, Hanah wife of Robert Bradford admitted to this Church.

4. 4. 87, Mrs. Mary Smith dismissed to ye North Church at Boston.

19. 4. 87, Mary wife of Joseph Hirreck jun admitted to full communion.

10. 5. 87, Hanah wife of John Trask Snr admitted to full communion.

7. 6. 87, Mary relict of John Tovie owned Gods covenant & had her child baptized.

9. 8. 87, Mary daughter of Ben. Balch Snr admitted to full communion.

6. 9. 87. Ralph Ellenwood admitted to full communion in this Church.

4. 10. 87, Sarah wife of Georg Trow owned ye covenant & had her son baptized.





1. 11. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Mary ye wife of Tobias Trow desired baptisme upon ye profession of faith & repentance & subjected herselfe to ye watch of this Church beeing baptized.

17. 4. 88, The wife of Mark Haskall was admitted to full communion.

15. 5. 88, Daniell Collins received to full communion.

12. 6. 88, Humphry Horrel & his wife received to full communion.

12. 6. 88, Isaac Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> took hold of Gods Covenant & engaged himselfe & had his childe baptized.

2. 7. 88, Charitie wife of Thomas Whitteridge joynd in fellowship w<sup>th</sup> this Church & had her children baptized.

30. 10. 88, Jacob Griggs & his wife Ellenor joynd in fellowship w<sup>th</sup> this Church.

[12] 1. 89, Deacon Peter Woodbury ordained by prayer & laying on of hands.

31. 1. 1689, Deborah daughter of Andrew Mansfield of Lyn & wife to Philip White owned ye Covenant & gave herselfe up to this Church.

21. 2. 89, Elizabeth Corning & Mary Riment her daughter were admitted into this church by Letters of Dis-mission from Gloster Church.

Ruth ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Haskall jun<sup>r</sup> owned ye Covenant.

19. 3. 89, Elizabeth wife of Joseph Woodbury ingaged her self in covenant w<sup>th</sup> & under this Church & had her childe baptized.

16. 4. 89, Marget King was admitted to full communion w<sup>th</sup> ye Church.

23. 4. 89, John Lee of Manchester owned solemnly Gods Covenant & subjected to ye government of Christ in this Church.

29. 7. 1689, Ruth wife of Joseph Drinker admitted to ye Lords Supper.

29. 7. 89, Abigail Grover submitted to ye discipline of this Church & to be baptized upon profession of faith & repentance not being baptized before.

[26] 3. 9. 1689, Doreas wife of Anthony Coombs owned ye Covenant & had baptisme for her childe.

8. 10. 89, John Cresie & his wife Sarah were admitted to full communion.



15. 10. 89, Martha Bacie admitted to ye fellowship of this Church.

2. 12. 1690, Mary wife of Solomon Cole admitted to fellowship of ye Church.

20. 2. 1690, Andrew Woodbury jr owned solemnly Gods covenant & subjected to ye government of Christ in his Church.

27. 2. 90, Eme ye wife of James Tayler received to full communion.

27. 2. 1690, James Kettle owned publickly ye Covenant of God & subjected to ye government of Christ in his Church.

1. 4. 1690, Jane Stary upon her profession of faith & repentance was baptized & admitted to this Church.

5 8. 4. 1690, Jonathan Raimant & his wife Sarah were admitted to full communion in this Church & Hannah wife of Thomas Cox owned ye Covenant of God & submitted to ye government of Christ in ye Church & had her children baptized.

15. 4. 1690, Nathaniel Wallis admitted to communion in this church.

22. 4. 1690, Elizabeth Perkins dismissed to ye Church at Bridgewater.

29. 4. 1690, Miriam wife of W<sup>m</sup> Haskall admitted to communion & baptized.

6. 5. 1690, Elizabeth wife of Isack Woodbury jr admitted to Communion & Mrs. Abigail Bahaam to Communion & baptisme to her & childe.

17. 5. 90, Joanna wife of Leift W<sup>m</sup> Dodge had her Letter of dismission from ye Church of Charlestowne read & shee accordingly received by this church into o fellowship though through sickness she was not present.

21. 10. 90, Isack Woodbury jr received to full communion in ye Church.

8. 1. 91, Peter Woodbury jr & Mary wife of Nicholas Woodbury admitted to full communion.

26. 2. 91, Joshua Wallis upon personall profession of faith & repentance was baptized & admitted to ye church.

3. 3. 91, Mark Haskall Sn<sup>r</sup> baptized upon profession of faith & repentance ye 12. 7. 86, but being not clear in his owne spirit went not to church till this day he first came



to ye Lords Supper. Now also John Gile Jun<sup>r</sup> was admitted to this church.

3. 3. 91, Hannah wife of Philip Babson did publicly engage herself to ye Lord by Covenant & to this Church by ye will of God & craved baptism for her childe.

31. 3. 1691, Abigail Briscoe & Hannah wife of John Pride ju<sup>r</sup> admitted to ye Lords Supper.

7. 3. 1691, Elizabeth wife of Christopher Reed baptized upon a profession of faith &c.

Memorandum, 4. 6. 1690, my son Robert Hale received into full communion with this Church & I going to Canada he carryd on ye work of preaching the Gospel with this people till my returne 20. 9. 1690.

23. 6. 1691, John Conant, Ithamar Woolen & Widdow Emie Bond admitted to ye Lords Supper in this Church.

30. 6. 91, Martha wife of Luke Perkins tooke hold of Gods Covenant for herselfe & her childe.

20. 7. 91, Elizabeth wife of Joseph Hebert & her daughter Mary wife of Daniel Collins admitted to ye Lords Supper in this Church.

27. 7. 91, Thomas Woodbury ju<sup>r</sup> owned Gods Covenant putt himselfe under ye government of this Church & had 3 children baptized.

4. 8. 91, Katherin Salloes widdow publicly renewed her covenant w<sup>th</sup> God & submitted to Christs government in his Church.

[27] 1. 9. 1691, Received to full communion in this Church Richard Nickhouse, Mrs. Mary Hardie & Sarah wife of John Grover ju<sup>r</sup> & ye two latter had children baptized

15. 9. 91, Mary ye wife of Job: Trow came to ye Lords Supper having before made profession of faith & repentance at her baptism 1: 11: 1<sup>st</sup>.

3. 11. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  Edward Wittington joyned in fellowship w<sup>th</sup> this Church.

7. 12. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  Jeremiah Bootman joyned to ye Church.

May 1. 92, Alice wife of John Woodbury dismissed from ye Church at Marblehead & received to ours.

June 12. 1692, Mary wife of Benjamin Ellenwood baptized upon ye profession of her faith & repentance: yet



desiers to waite a while before she comes to ye Lords Supper.

July 24. 1692, Mary wife of Samuel Morgan Snr received to o<sup>r</sup> communion by letters of dismission from Gloucester Church.

July 31. 92, Jonathan [Dike] professed faith & repentance & baptized.

30. 8. 1692, Martha Trelance owned ye covenant & had her childe baptized.

16. 8. 92, Rebecca wife of Nath: Raiment owned ye covenant & her childe baptized.

6. 9. 92. Sam: Stone Snr owned Gods Covenant, subjected to ye Church &c.

20. 9. 92, Capt: W<sup>m</sup> Raiment joynd in full communion w<sup>th</sup> this Church.

27. 9. 92, Admitted into Communion of this Church by letters of Dismission from ye Church at Chanaan in Ipswich Sarah wife of Henry Hirreck & from Warrum Mary wife of John Black.

4. 10. 92, Mary Briars Baptized & admitted to fellowship in this Church.

11. 10. 92, Abiah wife of Joshua Wallis admitted to full communion.

18. 10. 92, Joshua Wallis came to ye Lords Supper w<sup>th</sup> his wife.

12. March 1693. Admitted to ye Lords table Sarah wife of Caleb Wallis & Rachel wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford.

2. April 1693, Mathew Bootman submitted himself under ye watch of this church & upon professing faith & repentance was Baptized.

Aprill 9. 1693, Baptized { Jeremiah son of Mathew &  
Elizabeth Bootman.  
Robert son of William &  
Ruth Haskal.

April 16. Cornelius Baker ju<sup>r</sup> engaged himselfe in ye Covenant of God & subjected himself to ye watch of this church, & had his childe baptized.

May 8. 1693, Sam: Hirreck subjected himself to this church & took hold of Gods Covenant for himselfe & his.





July 16. 93, Sam. Stone ju<sup>r</sup> subjected himself to this church & had his child baptized.

30. 5. 93, Elizabeth wife of Robert Cuy received to full communion.

6. 6. 93, Abigail wife of Cornelius Larkum owned Gods Covenant for himselfe & seed & subjected himselfe to ye Government of Christ in this Church.

7. 11. 1693, Admitted to full communion in this church Benjamin Belsh Sn<sup>r</sup> & Katherin wife of John Wooden ju<sup>r</sup> shee beeing now baptized.

28. 11. 1693, Josiah Wallis admitted to full communion: Rebekah Stafford was baptized & Robert Moreau personally owned ye Covenant of God.

25. 12. 1693, James Wallis owned Gods Covenant & subjected to ye watch of this Church.

11. 1. 1694, Nath Howard Sn<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Paul joyntly in full Communion.

25. 1. 1694, Thomas Goldsmith dismissed from home to ye Church at Southhold.

29. 2. 1694, John Wooden ju<sup>r</sup> Joined in full communion in this Church.

6. 3. 94, Phebe Larkum manifested repentance & layd hold of ye Covenant of God in this church.

27. 3. 94, Thomas Woodbury Sn<sup>r</sup> Joanna wife of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury ju<sup>r</sup> & Joanna Dodge widow were admitted to full communion, & Samuel Corning ye 3<sup>d</sup> owned Gods Covenant & subjected himselfe to Christ in this church.

[28] 3 June 1694, Ene wife of Andrew Woodbury & Mary wife of Peter Woodbury ju<sup>r</sup> were both admitted to ye Lords table in the Church.

July 1. 94, Abi[el] wife of Samuel Stone ju<sup>r</sup>, admitted to ye Lords Supper.

July 29. 94, Leitten: W<sup>m</sup> Dodge & Sarah Horred admitted to Lords Supper.

August 5. 94, Caleb Wallis made profession of faith & repentance & baptized.

23. 7. 94, Mary wife of Jo: Smith & Mary Wheeler (the latter beeing now baptized) were admitted to full communion in ye church.

14. 8. 1694, Jonathan Morse & his wife were dismissed



to ye church about gathering at Middleborow or if yt be obstructed to ye church at Plimouth.

4. 9. 1694 Goody Mercy Chub baptized & admitted to ye Lords Supper.

18. 9. 1694, W<sup>m</sup> Bradford admitted to communion in ye Lords Supper.

23. 10. 94, Mercy Chub ju<sup>r</sup> professed faith & repentance, was baptized & putt her-selfe under ye watch of this church.

13. 11. 1694 Sarah wife of Edmund Gale admittid to full communion in this church.

3. 1. 1694, Martha wife of James Wallis made profession of faith & repentance & submitted to the watch of this Church & was baptized.

10. 1. 94, Mary wife of Benjamin Ellenwood came to ye Lords Supper.

7. 2. 95, Edward Dodge admitted to ye Lords Supper.

2. 4. 95, Martha Perkins joyned in full communion with this Church.

2. 30. 4. 95, Elizabeth wife of Nath Haward Sn admitted to ye Lords Supper.

28. 5. 95, Samuel Goodale Joyned to this Church.

25. 6. 95, ye wife of Leift John Dodge & Ruth wife of Nehemiah Haward ju<sup>r</sup> & Ruth daughter of John Woodbury all admitted to full communion in this church.

25. 6. 95, Kebeekah Standly wife of John Standly professed faith & is baptized.

1. 7. 95, Mary wife of Robert Woodbury owned Gods covenant personally in this Church.

2. 22. 7. 95, Hanah Haward wife of Nath: Haward ju<sup>r</sup> admitted to this Church upon her personall profession of faith & repentance.

13. 8. 95, Margaret Grover widdow & Elizabeth wife of Stephen H[ireck] owned ye covenant of God & subjected to this church.

17. 9. 95, Admitted to ye Lords Supper John Welch & Sarah his wife, Hanah wife of Ebenezer Woodbury, Hanah wife of John Ober, Elizabeth wife of Mathew Bootman, Martha Trenance, Mercy wife of Gabriel Wood.



15. 10. 95, came to ye Lords Supper Elizabeth Rea & Hannah wife of Nath Hayward ju<sup>r</sup> having before manifested faith & repentance, & now upon y<sup>e</sup> present profession admitted to o<sup>r</sup> communion Martha wife of Samuel Balch, Hannah Swarton widdow, Lydia wife of Nehemiah Stone & Sarah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hoar ye two latter now baptized.

22. 10. 95, Tabitha Skew baptized & submitted to be under this church.

12. 11. 95, Abiel wife of Peter Yarrinton & Elizabeth wife of John Elenwood & Priscilla daughter of Cornelius Baker these admitted to ye Lords Supper.

8. March 96, W<sup>m</sup> Eliot & Goodwife Deborah Roundeye admitted to communion.

April 5. 96, Leift Jo<sup>n</sup> Sibly of Manchester & Rath Dodge received to ye Lords Supper.

May 3. 96, Bethia wife of Thomas Lovet manifested repentance & submitted herself to Christ & his Church heer & desired baptisme for her children.

June 14. 96, Katherin De Laud putt herself under ye watch of this church.

July 19<sup>th</sup> 96, Rebecca Lucas putt herself under this church & was baptized.

July 26. 96, Anna Rich widdow Baptized & Joyned in full communion w<sup>th</sup> ye church.

October 4. 96, Mary Thistle made profession of faith & repentance & was baptized & Samuel Lee of Manchester personally took hold of ye Covenant in this Church & had his children Baptized.

October 18, 96, Sarah wife of Edward Coburn of Salem (daughter of Brother Nahaniel Hayward) owned ye Covenant of God for herselfe & her seed.

15. 9. 96, John Lee of Manchester Joyned in full communion in this Church.

13. 10. 96, Hannah wife of John Green came to Communion in this Church & John Bachelder & Bethia his wife made confession of their sin & manifested faith & repentance & ingaged themselves personally to & under this church.

[29] 14. 12. 1697, Thomas Lovet professed faith &



repentance & subjected himself to ye watch of this Church & Widdow Deland came to ye Lord's table.

2. 2. 1697, Ellenor wife of Edmund Asby admitted to or communion.

25. 2. 1697, Joseph Harris jun<sup>r</sup> baptized & received to or communion of ye Church.

2. 3. 1697, Anna wife of Walter Shaw received to communion in this church.

30. 3. 1697, Robert Woodbury & Abraham Gale publicly owned ye Covenant & subjected to Christs government in this church & their children baptized.

27. 4. 97. Abigail wife of Cornelius Baker joyned in full communion w<sup>th</sup> ye church & Jonathan & Elizabeth Hirreck made a profession of faith & repentance & owned ye Covenant & subjected ymelves to the watch of this church.

1. 6. 97, John Raiment Sn<sup>r</sup>, Susanna wife of Samuel Corning jun<sup>r</sup> & ye wife of Symon Lovel came to ye Lord's Supper.

29. 6. 97, Elizabeth Bowden widdow & Elizabeth wife of Samuel Stone Sn<sup>r</sup> were admitted to ye Lord's Supper.

July 15. 1694, William Dodge son of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Dodge personally owned ye Covenant of God, subjected to this church & had a son baptized.

5. 7. 97, Thomas Sallows personally owned ye covenant of God & subjected to ye government of this church & had 2 children baptized.

19. 7. 97, John Green made profession of faith, subjected to this church & was baptized.

26. 7. 97, Rachel wife of John Tuck Sn<sup>r</sup> & Sarah wife of John Tuck jun<sup>r</sup> admitted to or fellowship & ye latter baptized.

3. 8. 97, Rebecca widdow of Joseph Harris jun<sup>r</sup> Received into full communion.

7. 9. 97, Edward Bishop Sn<sup>r</sup> Samuel Haskal & Widdow Knight of Manchester were received into full communion with this church.

26. 10. 97, Deborah Morgan jun<sup>r</sup> manifested faith & repentance & subjected to the watch of this Church & was baptized.





2. 11. 1591, Samuel Bishop & Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Hirreck came to the Lords Supper.

2. 3. 98, Rachel Littlefield of Wells daughter of Capt Sibby of Manchester layd hold of ye Covenant of God in this church for herself & childe.

29. 3. 98, Lydia wife of Josiah Littlefield of Wells publickly took hold of the Covenant of God & had her childe baptized

29. 3. 98, Elizabeth wife of Benjamin Wallis layd hold of the covenant of God for herself & childe & subjected herself to the watch of this Church.

5. 4. 98, (Joynd to this Church Ruth wife of Goodman Ma[sters] of Manchester  
 { Ruth Haskins widdow, Abigail Bl[is]field  
 & Hannah Cox.  
 Owned ye Covenant Jonathan Baker.

3. 5. 98, Ebenezer Dodge personally owned ye Covenant of God.

7. 6. 98, Joseph Hirrek ju<sup>r</sup> admitted to full communion in this Church.

11. Sept. 98, A letter was sent to this church from ye people at Exeter to desier assistance in ye gathering a Church & ordaining Mr John Clark (who is of son) to ye office of a Pastor of A church & accordingly ye Pastor of this Church with his son Robert Hale & ye deacon Jos: Hill & Deacon Peter Woodbury were chosen & desired to goe.

2. 8. 98, Joseph Dodge ju<sup>r</sup> was admitted to full Communion in this Church.

6. 9. 98, Chosen to assist in ye Church ordination at Salem Village, Leift John Dodge Leift Andrew Eliot & the two deacons.

13. 9. 98, Miriam White Widdow owned ye Covenant of God & subjected to this Church.

27. 9. 98, Mary ye relict of Benjamin Woodbury owned Gods Covenant & subjected to this Church.

4. 10. 98, Letters of Dismission were granted by ye brethren for Samuel Goodale to Salem Village Church; & for Sarah Herrel (now by her marriage called Goodale) to the Church in Woodstock.



25. 10. 98, Elizabeth wife of Joseph Trusk owned ye Covenant & subjected to this church.

1. 11. 1698, Bethiah wife of John Batchelder came to ye Lords table.

26. 12. 1698, Elizabeth wife Peter Wooden owned Gods Covenant & subjected to this church.

19 March 98 George Raintment layd hold of Gods covenant for himself & seed & subjected to ye church.

30. 2. 99, Nehemiah Wood Joyued to this Church & baptized. See Baptisms.

7. 3. 99, { Bridget Horrell received to full communion  
in this Church.  
Lot Conant jun<sup>r</sup> owned Gods Covenant &  
subjected to this Church.

[30] 4. 4. 99, Dismission granted to { Elme Haskel to the Church  
at Gloster.  
Mary Gowen to the Church  
at Reddin.  
Widdow Cne to the Church  
at Wenham.

6. 6. 99, Sarah Trow admitted to the Lords Supper.

6. 6. 99, Andrew Dodge owned Gods Covenant.

17. 7. 99, My wife Elizabeth received into this church by letters of dismission from ye Church of Christ at Newbury whereof she was a member.

8. 8. 99, Henry Hirreck jun<sup>r</sup> personally owned Gods covenant & subjected to ye government & watch of this Church & had her son baptized, see baptism.



28. 11. 98, Edmund Grover admitted to the fellowship of this Church in ye Lords Supper.

24. 1. 1700, Benjamin Ellenwood admitted to fellowship in ye Lords Supper in this Church.

7. 2. 1700, admitted to Communion { Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Clerk  
Katherin wife of Joseph Lovet  
Susanna wife of Luke Morgan,  
now she was baptized.

5. 3. 1700, Received to Communion Susanna wife of Benja. Patch.<sup>1</sup>

19<sup>th</sup> of ye 6<sup>th</sup>, 1701 att a Church meeting orderly warned & assembled Voted, the Church doth concur with & accept of ye advice of ye Reverend Mr Nicholas Noyce & Rev. Joseph Gerrish bearing Date July 15, 1701.<sup>2</sup>

Written by Sam<sup>l</sup> Balch Sam<sup>r</sup> now our Deacon as follows:

Attd the same Church meeting on ye 19<sup>th</sup> of ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1701 the papers of Advice left by the Reverend Elders abovementioned being signed by severall persons of Each party and delivered to Each other in wittnesse of ther acknowledgment unto and forgiveness of Each other with Respect to past offences the Church did then manifest there Exceptance of said agreement and did vote to abide by the same.

Also at the same Church meeting it was voted that the Reverend Mr Thos. Blower now minister of the Gospel amongst [us] bee desired to Give his Company with the Church at ther present meeting to Confer with him in matters Refering to church discipline in order to his bee- ing Called to office by said Church.

At the same Church meeting it was voted by the Church that the Reverend Mr Thomas Blower minister of the Gosple amongst vs should be the ordained pastore of said Church and the said Church did then make Choice of ye said Mr Blower in order to bee there ordained pastor with agreement that in the admission of members there bee a publick Relation and major Vote of ye Church.

[31] Octobr ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1701 at a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Church in

<sup>1</sup> Here ends Mr. Hale's writing.

<sup>2</sup> This is in a different handwriting.

<sup>3</sup> This is written by Mr. Bowers.

\* This by Samuel Bech.



Beverly orderly warped and Assembled the Reverend Mr Thomas Blower beeing desired by the Church to give his Answer Relateing to the Church's Choice of him to bee there ordained Paster and hee y<sup>e</sup> said m<sup>r</sup> Blower doth give his Answer on y<sup>e</sup> Affterinitine so as was to the Church's Exceptance and Great Sattisfaction.

[The Church of Christ in Beverly beeing Assembled on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October 1701 did then make Choice of the Reverend Mr Nicholas Noyes Pastor of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in Salem]<sup>1</sup>

Whereas the Church of Christ in Beverly hath made choice of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Thomas Blowers to bee their ordained Pastor and hath appointed Wednesday the 20<sup>th</sup> day of this Instant October to be the day for the said Mr Blowers ordination to that office: the said Church of Beverly being Assembled on y<sup>e</sup> 19 day of October 1701 did then make choice of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Nicholas Noyes Pastor of the Church of Christ in Salem to manage the Affairs of said day in behalfe of the said Church of Beverly in the ordination of the said Mr Blower.<sup>2</sup>

Mem.<sup>3</sup> An acct of such as stand propounded to the Church; those<sup>4</sup> cros't received.

[32] September 13 prop: John Ellenwoods wife, & Israel Woods wife & Sam<sup>l</sup> Trasks wife.

Oct. 18. Nehemiah Hayw<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Raym<sup>s</sup> wife, wife of Moses Gage, of Roger Conant, of John Wheeler, Jnr Cleeves, Jabez Baker & Wife, Jnr Conant Jun<sup>r</sup>, Jerusha Raym<sup>t</sup>.

Sept 16 propounded to own y<sup>e</sup> Covenant Thos. West Ju. Elizabeth & Hannah daughters of Jnr Trask: Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Patch, Wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Webber<sup>5</sup>

Sep 16 propounded to full communion Wife of John Baker: Wife of Ben: Lovet: Wife of Jerem: Hebert.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This is erased in the original.

<sup>2</sup> Here is written by Mr. H. in some short hand. The meaning of the crossed hand so far as I can decipher is as follows:

"& on this day after prayer, and thanksgiving God is pleased to send about a happy peace. The said conference is for His glory and the comfort good, and make us Thy faithful servants, a rich blessing in this covenant Church of Beverly: Amen."—William F. Upham.

<sup>3</sup> From here the record is written by Mr. B. in some

<sup>4</sup> The four preceding words are written in shorthand

<sup>5</sup> All these are crossed out except "Sam<sup>l</sup> Trasks wife"

<sup>6</sup> This name crossed out





An acct. of deaths &c from 1711 Laurance Davis dy'd April 1711 aged abt 86: Jn<sup>o</sup> Balch Jn<sup>s</sup> twins dy'd May abt 12<sup>th</sup> 1711. Mother Wallis dy'd May 14 aged 85 y<sup>r</sup>: Edw<sup>d</sup> Bonds child May 16: Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrel Jun. 5<sup>th</sup> 1711. Milil Sallows & Joseph Gray kill'd by y<sup>e</sup> Indians at Winter Harbour July 13<sup>th</sup> Friday 1711. Aunt Remington dy'd July abt 18, 1711: Deac<sup>n</sup> Balch's youngest daughter dy'd Sept 26 1711. Tho: Patch Sen<sup>r</sup> Sept. 28: Anthony's child 29: Aug 23<sup>d</sup> 8 vessels of y<sup>e</sup> Canada fleet cast away & 884 men lost besides women & children: Oct. 2. The g<sup>t</sup> fire at Boston w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> old Meeting house &c: were burnt &c: October 11 dy'd Lieut Jn<sup>o</sup> Dodge abt 80 y<sup>r</sup>s old: Jn<sup>o</sup> Gray dy'd febr. 29<sup>th</sup> 1711/12: M<sup>r</sup> Fannerson dy'd febr. 24. 1711/12. Jonathan Herricks wife & youngest child dyed Mar. abt 13, 1711/12: Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Cornings child March 27, 1712. Jn<sup>o</sup> Darbys youngest child dy'd Mar. 28, 1712: W<sup>m</sup> Haskul April 11: James Chapmans child april 20, 1712. Benj: Cole's child May: Matthew Butmans wife May 21: Deacon Dodges son Caleb dy'd May 26, 1712; his son Israel dy'd June 4, 1712: Lot Cornants child Jun: & Charles Jn<sup>o</sup>s child Jun. 30, 1712: George Standlys child: Joseph Cornings child Aug. 11: Joseph Balch dy'd Aug: 14. 1712: Margaret Haskul Sept. 11, 1712. Sam<sup>l</sup> Elliot Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>: Martin Hall Sept. 14: Roger Hoskins dy'd Nov. 21, 1712: Torry's<sup>2</sup> wife Nov. 29, 1712 & child. Joseph Stephens's son Dec. 4. Goodwife Deland Jan. 2. 1712/13: Goodm<sup>n</sup> Lareem Jan. 4. Dan<sup>l</sup> Stone Jan. 20: Sarah Conant May 14 1713: M<sup>r</sup>s Randal Sept. ult. 1713: Goodwife Pride Dec. 1713: Thos: West Apr. 3<sup>d</sup> Ed: Woodbury & Jn<sup>o</sup> Corning's son Jn<sup>o</sup> April 24, 1714: Wife of Robert Sallows May 7: Abraham son of Philip Codie 9<sup>th</sup>. Samuel Corning Se. aged 73 dy'd 11<sup>th</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup> Balch Jn: y<sup>e</sup> child May 15: Eben: Cleeves's child Jun 17: Peter Groves's child, 18 June: Abigail Baker July 1<sup>st</sup>: Jn<sup>o</sup> Ober's child July 3<sup>d</sup>. 1714: Sam<sup>l</sup> Butman's child July 24: 1714. Cornelis Baker Sept. 1, 1714: Skipper Balch Sept. 13: Queen Anne Aug: 1<sup>st</sup> 1714: Dan<sup>l</sup> Cornings wife Oct. 10: Jos. Batchelders child Oct. 9: Tho. Blasfield Octob.

<sup>1</sup> About.<sup>2</sup> or Tony's.



25: Goodwife Lovit 26: Caleb Wallis Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup> Standley Nov. 13, 1714: Willow Ruth Grover Nov. 27: Caleb Wallis Jun<sup>r</sup> Sept. 1714: Leonards Slew's child Nov. 21: Joseph Dodge Sr. wife Dec. 15, 1714: W<sup>m</sup> Morgan ab<sup>t</sup> 14 y<sup>r</sup> Dec. 20: Joseph Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup> child: Jn<sup>o</sup> Lovets child Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>, 1714: 15: W<sup>m</sup> Cleeves Sr. Jan: 27, 1714/15: John Conant Jun<sup>r</sup>'s child: & Jn<sup>o</sup> Hill's child Feb. 9: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cornings child May ult. 1715: goodw: Biles Jun. ult. 1715. Wife of Nath. Clark July 1<sup>st</sup>: [Eben]: Cleeves's child May 1715: Tho. Cox's child July 30<sup>th</sup>: George Standly's child Aug. 6: W<sup>m</sup> Ellins child: & Sam<sup>l</sup> Trasks Sept. ult. 1715: Richard Thistle-  
 Se. Oct. 18, 1715: Robert Roudy Nov. 16: George Standly: W<sup>m</sup> Butman: & a child of Jabez Bakers dy'd ab<sup>t</sup> Dec. 1715 goodwife Patch Jan. 1715/16: Joseph Katons child Jan 22, Mrs. Frost Febr. & Jos. Dodges wife Feb. ab<sup>t</sup> 8. Ralf Ellenwoods daughter Feb. 21: Jn<sup>o</sup> Osmund's child Feb. 23: Susannah Hooper Mar. ab<sup>t</sup> 15: & Joanna Hoskins April 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Ober Mar<sup>ch</sup> beg: Mrs. Thorndike May 12, 1716. Ruth Martin June 6:  
 × & Rich<sup>d</sup> Ober child: Nath. Stone Ju. June 20: M<sup>rs</sup> Stephens for<sup>l</sup> England June ult.: 1716: Jn<sup>o</sup> Grover see i 88 dy'd Aug. beg. 1716. & Joseph Dodge Sr: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cornings child: Peter Black Sept. 3<sup>d</sup> 1716: Sam: Hoskins Nov. 18: Sam: Smith's child Nov. 20: Robert Sallows's child. Lieut Whitrege Mar. 1716/17. William Bradford Sen. June 17: from ab<sup>t</sup> Nov. to Mar. 16:  
 × 1717/18 dy'd Jos. Morgan daughter: Sam. Stone: Mrs. Groves, Mrs. Thornlike: M<sup>rs</sup> Gale, Jos. Tuck,  
 × Nath Stone Se, Wid. Corning, Ambrose Stone, [See<sup>ed</sup>] Presson, Wid. Trenance, Nic. Lucas, Reb. Heberd, Wil Walker: Jos. Cornig: Eben. Dodge: Mar. 16, 17.  
 × Goodm<sup>n</sup> Ashby Mar. 21: W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury 24: Jn<sup>o</sup> Heberd 26 Nath Butman 28: Tho Larcus 30: Jn<sup>o</sup> Tuck 3<sup>d</sup> Judith Cox April 19, 1718: W<sup>m</sup> Clark May beg: Sam. Smiths child: Goodwife Taylor May 1718. Sam Butmans child: & Nabby Tuck drowned July ab<sup>t</sup> 17, 1718: Wife of Herbert Thorndike<sup>2</sup> 1718: Dr Hale dy'd Jan. 12.

<sup>1</sup> for or from?

<sup>2</sup> Jan.?



1718/19: Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Gerrish dy'd Jan. 6. 1719/20: Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodge & Goody Merril dyed abt Mar. 1719/20. Deacon Balch dy'd Oct. 14. 1723: Mrs. Briscoe Jun. 1. 1724. & Rachel Obers 2 children R<sup>d</sup> Mr Cheever dy'd May 30, Wife of Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Ward July 22<sup>d</sup> 1724:

[33] January 25. 1701 Received to full communion & baptized, *Israel Wood* & *Elizabeth Williams* Also *Prudence Love* was y<sup>e</sup> same day Received to our communion. & *Susannah* y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Nehemiah Wood = *Elizabeth* Wife of Peter Wooden.

February 1<sup>st</sup> admitted to Full communion *Samuel Corning* Sen<sup>r</sup>.

March 1<sup>st</sup> admitted to or Communion *Lot Conant* Jun<sup>r</sup> *William cleaves* & *Hannah* the Wife of Hazadiah Smith.

March 15<sup>th</sup> Received to full communion *Nathaniel Hayward*.

March 22<sup>d</sup> *Elizabeth Morgan* Wife of Joseph Morgan 3<sup>d</sup> w<sup>o</sup> now lives at y<sup>e</sup> Eastward personally owned gals covenant & subjected to y<sup>e</sup> governm<sup>t</sup> & watch of this chh, had her child baptized = vid. baptisms.

March 29. Robert Sallows personally owned G<sup>d</sup>s covenant & Subjected to y<sup>e</sup> governm<sup>t</sup> & watch of this Chh

April 19. Received to fellowship with us *John Gentry*, *Samuel Herrick* Jun<sup>r</sup>, Sam<sup>l</sup> *Corning* Jun<sup>r</sup>, *Joseph B. B.* & his wife Sarah, baptized see baptisms. *Nicholas* y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Morgan sen<sup>r</sup> & here. The Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrick sen<sup>r</sup>, *Hannah Winters*.

May 31 Received to full communion *Elizabeth* Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> goold & baptized vid Baptisms. *Margaret* Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Got. *Sarah* Wife of Joseph Morgan. *Martha* Wife of Lot Conant Jun<sup>r</sup>, *Mary Parlour* daughter of Thomas Parlour & baptized; vid.

May 30, 1702. Mary Fox, formerly Coburn had a letter of dismiss<sup>n</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>r</sup> In Concord.

July 19. 1702 Received to our communion *Lot Conant* Jun<sup>r</sup> & *Ellenor Cleaves*.

Aug 30. 1702 Mary Eaton, formerly Collins had a letter of dismiss<sup>n</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> chh of Ch<sup>r</sup> In Reading. admitted to full communion *John Balch* Jun<sup>r</sup> & *Mary Grover* a grown maid.

Octobr 4. 1702. Received to full communion *Sarah*



*Ellenwood* wife of John Ellenwood & *Annet Wood* the wife of Israel Wood.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 18. 1702. Rebeleah Patch wife of James Patch. 'owned God's covenant & subjected herself to the govern<sup>mt</sup> & watch of this Chh & had her Child baptized vid baptismes.

Nov. 8. 1702. Admitted to communion with us *Nehemiah Hayward*. *Sarah Gage*. *Rebeleah Raym* wife of *Nathl<sup>l</sup> Raym*, *Mary* wife of Roger Conant. *Mary* wife of Jn. Wheeler.

Nov 22. 1702. Martha wife of *Joshua Bason* did partake being admitted In (89) by M<sup>r</sup> Hale

Dec. 10. 1702. Susannah Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trask of Salem admitted to our communion.

Dec. 27. 1702. Admitted to our felowship *Mary* wife of Edmund grover & Elizabeth wife of Den<sup>l</sup> Coburn & *Margaret Low*.

Feb 28. 1702/3. Anna wife of Benjamin Lovet Renewed her Covenant With G<sup>d</sup> & submitted to y<sup>r</sup> ministerial guidance & oversight of this chh of Ch<sup>r</sup> & had her 1<sup>st</sup> child baptized.

March 21. Jonathan *Baker* & *his Wife* & *Elizabeth Maskol* Widdow of Jn<sup>r</sup> Maskol. deceased at Salem were admitted to our felowship In this Church.

April 18. 1703. Jonathan Dodge Se took hold of G<sup>d</sup> covenant & subjected himself to y<sup>r</sup> govern<sup>mt</sup> & watch of y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>r</sup> here & had his first child baptized vid baptisms.

June 13. 1703. Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> *Whitridge* was received to felowship here & baptized.

Aug. 1. 1703. Received to full communion Jonathan Dodge se; his wife was then to have been admitted with, but g<sup>d</sup> took her away y<sup>e</sup> week before — The same Day Jn<sup>o</sup> Lovets wife having her Way made clear desired to partake In y<sup>e</sup> ordinance of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s supper, w<sup>e</sup> was admitted In y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1686 Decem<sup>br</sup> &c. vid Baptisms.

Aug. 8. 1703. Jonathan Dodge Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Dodge personally covenanted with G<sup>d</sup>: had his child baptized.

Sept. 5. admitted to full communion W<sup>m</sup> *Cosant* & *his Wife* & Mary Parnel wife of Benjamin Parnell.

> Oct 16. 1703. admitted to our felowship Jn<sup>r</sup> Stone &





his wife, wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Raym<sup>t</sup>. Bethya daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>s</sup> Conant. admitted — — 51

Oct 24. Joseph Corning laid hold of G<sup>d</sup>s covenant.

Nov. 14. Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>s</sup> Smith had a dismiss<sup>n</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> chh of Ch<sup>t</sup> at Middleborough.

Dec. 12. Jonathan Bishop own'd his covenant with G<sup>d</sup> & had his son baptized.

Dec. 19. Mary wife of George Tuck took hold of G<sup>d</sup>s Covenant and had her Child baptized.

Jan 16. 1703/4. Mary wife of Jn<sup>s</sup> Raym<sup>t</sup> had a letter of Recommendat<sup>n</sup> & dismiss<sup>n</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>t</sup> at Middleborough.

Febr 27. Sarah Herrick. received hereby a letter of Recommendat<sup>n</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> Chh In Wenham.

April 2. Hezekiah Ober took hold of G<sup>d</sup>s covenant & had his child baptized. See baptism.

[34] May 13. 1704. Joynd to this Church Sarah wife of Joseph Tuck & Mary Wife of George Tuck. Sarah Tuck had a child baptized y<sup>e</sup> same Day. See baptisms.

May 28. Mary wife of Paul Thorndike took hold of G<sup>d</sup>s Covenant & Subjected herself to y<sup>e</sup> governmt, & watch of y<sup>e</sup> Church.

July 16. Admitted to y<sup>e</sup> felowship of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Anne wife of Benjamin Dike w<sup>h</sup> had baptisme for her Self & Child, see baptisms.

July 23. Elisabeth Pride Wife of Joseph Pride did this day Publickly & Solemnly give up her Self to G<sup>d</sup> & to y<sup>e</sup> watch of this church with her child which was baptized now.

Aug 6. Received to full communion, With us Jn<sup>s</sup> Cleaves. Jabez Baker & his wife. Jn<sup>s</sup> Conant Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerusha Widow of George Raym<sup>t</sup> &c.

At a Chh meeting Octobr 26, 1704 to settle y<sup>e</sup> charges for y<sup>e</sup> providing bread & wine for y<sup>e</sup> Sacram<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s Supper, 'Twas concluded As follows & Voted by y<sup>e</sup> brethren That Each of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren & Sisters that usually partake with us Shall pay two Shillings a year from Octobr 29 In y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1704 to March In y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1705 'twas also voted that there Sh<sup>d</sup> be two contribut<sup>n</sup> In a year one In March & y<sup>e</sup> other In September on a sacram<sup>t</sup> day & that each person Sh<sup>d</sup> put his money into a paper & write his name in it,



y<sup>e</sup> deacons to take An Acct of it & that they Sh<sup>d</sup> endeavour to get everyones proportion before y<sup>e</sup> next contribute day.

At y<sup>e</sup> same Chh meeting y<sup>e</sup> brethren did choose our Brother sam<sup>l</sup> Balch to y<sup>e</sup> office of a deacon.

Also our Brother Peter Woodbury was at y<sup>e</sup> same time chosen to y<sup>e</sup> same office.

It was also Agreed upon that such as had been scandalous Among us, If they made y<sup>r</sup> confess<sup>n</sup> before y<sup>e</sup> chh only it Sh<sup>d</sup> be Accepted, If they desired It.

Octob 29. 1704. Widow Miriam White came to the L<sup>d</sup>s Supper.

Dec. 3. 1704. Baptized Daniel Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bishop by his wife. vid baptisms.

Dec. 17. 1704. Mary Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Whitredge had a letter of Recommendat<sup>n</sup> to the Chh of Ch<sup>h</sup> In Rochester.

Jan. 14. 1704/5. Sam<sup>l</sup> West & Abigail Bradford made confess<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> Sin & profession of faith & Repentance & personally subjected themselves to the watch & government of this Chh.

Jan 20. Received Into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Mary Coy wife of Hatfield Coy w<sup>o</sup> was y<sup>n</sup> baptized.

Jan 28. Voted by y<sup>e</sup> chh that Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Balch & Deacon Peter Woodberry Sh<sup>d</sup> together with their Wives be Excused from baring any pt of y<sup>r</sup> charges of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s Supper.

March 4. Received to communion with us Philip Codie & his wife & Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheeler.

March 11. Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Standly came to o<sup>r</sup> communion.

March 25 1705. baptized Ezekiel Son of Peter yarrington by his Wife. See baptisms.

April 15. Admitted to o<sup>r</sup> Communion Joseph Coming & his wife & Jn<sup>o</sup> Darby.

May 13. Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Giles gave himself up to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> & this Chh & had his child baptized. see baptisms.

June. 4<sup>th</sup> Mr James Hale (schoolmaster) rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion.

July 8. admitted to the L<sup>d</sup>s table Daniel Stone & his wife: Hezekiah Ober & his wife.

Aug. 26. Received to fellowship with us W<sup>m</sup> Dodge & his wife & the wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Roundy.



Septemb. 23. Tho<sup>s</sup> West Jun<sup>r</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Patch, Elisabeth & Hannah daughters of Jn<sup>o</sup> Trask personally owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & Subjected themselves to y<sup>e</sup> governm<sup>t</sup> & watch of y<sup>s</sup> Chh.

Sept 30. Admitted to Fellowship with us Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Baker Wife of Benj. Lovit. Wife of Jerem Hebert

Oct. 21. Will<sup>m</sup> Hooper & his wife. Wife of Edward Webber. Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Marshal owned Gods Covenant with us. &c.

Feb. 10 The Widow Jn<sup>o</sup> Groves personally owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & Subjected herself to y<sup>e</sup> watch of this Chh.

March. 10.<sup>th</sup> 1705/6 Voted by y<sup>s</sup> Brethren of this Chh that Each of y<sup>e</sup> brethren & sisters sh<sup>d</sup> pay 1/6<sup>d</sup> per year for y<sup>e</sup> maintaining y<sup>e</sup> charges of y<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Supper.

March. 17<sup>th</sup> William Woodbury se. admitted to full communion with us & Jn<sup>o</sup> Tuck Jun<sup>r</sup> w<sup>o</sup> was y<sup>r</sup> baptized

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1706. Timothy Hurlbatt (w<sup>o</sup> came lately from Weathersfield) made Publick Profess<sup>n</sup> [35] of faith & Repentance & submitted himself to Chh & his Chh here.

28<sup>d</sup>: 2<sup>m</sup>. wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sallowes Joyn'd with us In full Communion. & Ann Wood Joyned with us & was baptized y<sup>e</sup> same day.

July 2<sup>d</sup> 1706. Sam<sup>l</sup> Herriek now of Preston desired Letters of dismiss<sup>n</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> w<sup>o</sup> was granted & Elisabeth Maskol Widdow of Jn<sup>o</sup> Maskol of Salem. now by marriage Elisabeth Lovell had admiss<sup>n</sup> granted to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>t</sup> In Ipswich == married to Alexander Lovel.

Sept 8 & so 15 again y<sup>e</sup> Chh stay'd & agreed to send persons with y<sup>r</sup> request to Br W<sup>m</sup> Elliot w<sup>o</sup> had aggrieved them by sundry miscarriages to come & make satisfact<sup>n</sup>. Accordingly Deacon sam<sup>l</sup> Balch & D. Peter Woodbury were chosen & went & brought this return that he manifested a humble sense of his folly & desired a little more time to prepare to make y<sup>e</sup> Chh satisfact<sup>n</sup>

Sept 22. y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stopt & chose & Impowered y<sup>e</sup> same persons to require him to come & appear before y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>e</sup> thursday following to 3 afternoons &c: at w<sup>o</sup> time y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Elliot. appeared & offered a confess<sup>n</sup> of his former miscarriages & his late absenting himself from y<sup>e</sup> Publick worship, that was well accepted as appeared by a full vote, and it was y<sup>r</sup> agreed upon & voted, that if nothing



further was made to appear ag. him & his conversat<sup>n</sup> was Sober, Religious & becoming the Gospel, upon his desiring it, he sh<sup>d</sup> be restored In a few months, 2 or 3 &c: w<sup>ch</sup> he did not do &c.

Octobr 13. Jn<sup>o</sup> Herrick & Jn<sup>o</sup> Knolton of Manchester was admitted to full communion with us.

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1706/7. Rec<sup>d</sup> Into full Communion Nath<sup>l</sup> Raym<sup>t</sup> of this town.

Jan 12. admitted to our communion Lydia Piper daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Hebert. The same day Mr. Exercise Conant & his wife were Dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> north Chh. In Boston, & William Conant & his wife were dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in Bridgewater.

Febr: 9<sup>th</sup> 1706/7. Received Into full communion Moses Fluant Benjamin & Jn<sup>o</sup> Balch Brethren & Sons of Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Balch — Moses Fluant was baptized abt 25 year old.

Febr. 23. rec<sup>d</sup> Into full communion The wife of Lot Conant. se.

March 30. admitted to full communion Wife W<sup>m</sup> Patch.

May 11. 1707. Received Into full communion with us Wife of Benjamin Balch Ju — Elizabeth & Hannah grown maids. daughters of Jn<sup>o</sup> Trask & Martha Picket w<sup>o</sup> was y<sup>u</sup> baptised, see baptisms.

May 31. Richard Patch Ju. owned his baptismal Covenant & publickly professed his faith & repentance.

June 15. Sam<sup>l</sup> Butman & Richard Ober Jun<sup>r</sup> took hold of y<sup>e</sup> covenant for y<sup>ms</sup>elves & Children

June 6<sup>th</sup> John Haskol own'd his baptismal covenant & had his child baptized see baptisms.

Aug. 3. admitted Into full communion y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Benjamin Balch se.

October 26. 1707. rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion widdow Sarah Randall abt 70 years of age.

Nov. 13. a Church Meeting was Appointed for y<sup>e</sup> choosing a Deacon in y<sup>e</sup> place of D<sup>n</sup> Peter Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> deceased & W<sup>m</sup> Dodge son of Capt<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dodge was chosen by y<sup>e</sup> chh.

Nov. 30. 1707. Stephen Howard of Rial Side personally owned the covenant & had a child bap.

March 21. 1707/8. Abigail, widdow of Jonathan





Wheeler deceased made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of her faith & repentance & was baptized. The same day Bethya wife of Peter Shaw owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had her child baptized.

April 4. 1708, admitted to Communion with us at the L<sup>d</sup>s table Wid. Sarah Cole.

May 23. Robert Briscoe Joyned with us In full Communion.

June 20. Margery y<sup>r</sup> wife of Ebenezer Ashby made a Publick profess<sup>n</sup> of her faith & Repent<sup>e</sup> & was baptized but not rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion.

Aug. 8. Mary wife of Robert Morgan, & Hannah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Pride (Sisters) were received to full communion & baptized. vid. baptisms.

Sept. 5. The wife of James Clark & her sister Elisabeth Larcum a young woman daughter of Mordecai Larcum owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

Sept. 19. Mary wife of Andrew Elliot made publick profess<sup>n</sup> of her faith & Repent<sup>e</sup>.

Sept. 26. 1708. Widow Mary Woodbury viz. Benj: his widow<sup>t</sup> was Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion amongst us.

Octob. 3. The wife of Samuel Got was dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>t</sup> In Gloucester.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 24. Rebeccah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury Ju owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had baptisme for her Son.

Nov. 7. John Thorndike ab<sup>t</sup> 35 year old was rec<sup>d</sup> to full Commun<sup>n</sup> & baptized.

Jan. 23. W<sup>m</sup> Bradford Ju & his wife made a Publick profess<sup>n</sup> of their faith & Repent<sup>e</sup> & particularly of Sinful Uncleann<sup>e</sup> together before marriage &c

March 13. 1708/9. admitted to our communion Mr W<sup>m</sup> Shurtleff Schoolmast<sup>r</sup> & The wife of Richard Patch Jun<sup>r</sup>.

April 24. 1709. Admitted to full communion Josiah Woodbury, wife of Richard Ober Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary Millet now In y<sup>e</sup> Service of Capt<sup>n</sup> Dodge—

May 8<sup>th</sup> 1709. Benjamin Wallis & his Wife made publick profess<sup>n</sup> of their faith & Repentance & had one child baptized: see baptisms.

[26] Aug. 28. 1709. rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion with us Ju<sup>o</sup> Ober & wid Mary Murril.



Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1709. Jane y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Zethar Stone own'd her baptismal covenant & had Baptism for her child.

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Dike had a dismiss<sup>e</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Cambridge Village 1709.

Dec 18. 1709. W<sup>m</sup> Pride made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of his faith & repent<sup>e</sup> particularly of his sinful uncleanness before marriage & had his children baptiz<sup>d</sup>. vid bapt<sup>y</sup>.

April 2<sup>d</sup> 1710. Voted by y<sup>e</sup> Chh that each communicant Shall pay two Shillings by y<sup>e</sup> year to maintain y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> table = clear Vote = & this to be p<sup>d</sup> at two contribut<sup>ns</sup> one ab<sup>t</sup> March, y<sup>e</sup> oyr ab<sup>t</sup> September = each person to paper his money & write his name in y<sup>e</sup> paper = The Deacons to take y<sup>e</sup> acct. of It.

April 16. 1710. W<sup>m</sup> Elliot Ju & his wife appeared before y<sup>e</sup> chh & acknowledged y<sup>e</sup> uncleann<sup>s</sup> before marriage. w<sup>ch</sup> was accepted of = & own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1710. Hannah Elisabeth & Sarah daughters of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thistle sen<sup>r</sup> made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> faith & Repent<sup>s</sup> & were baptized. being each grown to an adult age = the same day y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Israel Wood was rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion.

June 18. 1710. Rec<sup>d</sup> to fellowship with this Chh Isaac Gray = Joseph Foster & Susannah Wallis = y<sup>e</sup> two last baptized.

July 16. Elisabeth Cole made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of her faith & repentance & was baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same day Ellenor Wife of Jonathan Woodbury own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

July 30. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion with Us Jonathan Woodbury & Sarah Patch.

Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1710. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion with us Caleb Wallis & Elisabeth Knights of Kittle cove daughter of Lieut Jn<sup>o</sup> Knights, w<sup>o</sup> now lives w<sup>th</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Dodge.

October 22, 1710. Received to full communion with us the Wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitredge.

Nov. 5. Mary Wife of James Chapman took hold of y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had her child baptized.

Dec. 31. 1710 Lieut. Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitredge made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & repent<sup>s</sup> & was baptized. & Lydia wife of Robert Dodge own'd the Covenant &c.

Jan. 28. 1710/11. Widdow Sarah Williams & Mary



Hebert a grown maid, made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & Repent<sup>e</sup> & were baptized.

May 20. 1711. Mr. Jn<sup>n</sup> Cotton (School master) was received to fellowship with us at y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>th</sup> Table.

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1711. The wife of Israel Balch was Admitted to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>th</sup> Table.

Jan. 24. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full Communion in this Church Rebekah Wife of James Patch.

July 22. Rec<sup>d</sup> to fellowship with us at y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>th</sup> table Mary Allen of Manchester a maid &c.

Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> to Communion with us at y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>th</sup> Table Mary Allen of Manchester Wife of Joseph Allen, w<sup>h</sup> was y<sup>n</sup> baptized vid baptisms.

Sept. 23. was admitted to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>th</sup> Table Joanna Wife of Henry Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>

Oct. 28. was rec<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>th</sup> Table Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Has- kul.

Febr. 17. 1711/12. Charity Dodge (now by marriage Kimball) made a publick confess<sup>n</sup> of her unclean<sup>n</sup> & own'd her baptismal Covenant.

Feb. 24. 1711/12. Mary Wife of Jn<sup>n</sup> Balch Jun<sup>r</sup>. admitted to communion with us at y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>th</sup> table & baptized.

April 6. Abigail Ross made a Publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & Repent<sup>e</sup> & was baptized.

Jan 1. 1712. Wife of Jn<sup>n</sup> Darby & Pudence Daughter of Jn<sup>n</sup> Woodbury were admitted to full communion In y<sup>e</sup> Ch<sup>h</sup>.

Aug. 3. 1712. Nicholas Ober & wife Abigail personally owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c:

Aug. 17. 1712. Mary wife of William Tuck having be- fore marriage committed fornicat<sup>n</sup> with him w<sup>h</sup> is since her husband & y<sup>e</sup> fact evidenc<sup>d</sup> by her having a child soon after marriage & confessed by herself did publickly acknowl- edge It & profess her Repent<sup>e</sup> tow<sup>rd</sup> G<sup>d</sup> before his people at y<sup>e</sup> same time she did solemnly renew her baptismal cove- nant. The same day Elisabeth Balch relict of Jn<sup>n</sup> Balch dec<sup>d</sup> & Abigail Ross were received to full communion in this Church.

Aug 24. 1712. Martha Williams of Manchester Came into full communion & was baptized.

[37] Sept. 28. 1712. Dan<sup>n</sup> Corning personally owned y<sup>e</sup>



Covenant & submitted to y<sup>e</sup> government & watch of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. of Cht. In y<sup>s</sup> Place.

October 19. 1712. baptized Elisabeth daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Blow<sup>s</sup> (Past<sup>r</sup>) by his wife Koma.

Nov. 23. 1712. Sam<sup>l</sup> Bishop was dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. of Ch<sup>t</sup> In Attleborough.

Dec. 7. 1712. Esther Wife of Richard Woodbury own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c see baptisms.

February 8. 1712/13. Martha Elliot Widow of Sam<sup>l</sup> Elliot deceased came into full communion with us.

May 3<sup>d</sup>. 1713. Benjamin Trask & wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Wallis were rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion with us.

May 31. 1713. Wife of Herbert Thorndike owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant &c.

June 21. Sarah, wife of Ralph Ellenwood Jun owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & had her child baptized. vid baptisms.

Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1713. Elisabeth wife of Jun<sup>r</sup> Webber did personally & publickly own y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

October 18. 1713. Elisha Dodge & his wife were rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion. also. Elisabeth Larcum rec<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same day to y<sup>e</sup> table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

Nov. 15. Miriam wife of Jun<sup>r</sup> Hill made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & repent<sup>e</sup> & was baptized.—also Joseph Eoston & wife y<sup>e</sup> Same day.

Feb. 14. 1713/14. Abigail wife of Dan<sup>l</sup> Corning was rec<sup>d</sup> to communion in y<sup>s</sup> Chh.

June 13. 1714. were admitted to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s Table Robert Woodbury & his wife

June 20. 1714. were received into full communion with us, Paul Thorndike & his wife.

June 27. The wife of Hazadiah Smith Jun & wife of Jeremiah Butman owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup>.

July 25. The wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cox own'd y<sup>e</sup> covenant & had her child baptized.

Aug 1. 1714. Edw<sup>d</sup> Bond & his wife Elisabeth recognized y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c & had a child bapt<sup>d</sup>.

Aug 8. 1714. The wife of Jun<sup>r</sup> Conant Jun was rec<sup>d</sup> into full communion in this Chh. The same day Jabez Baker & Widdow Sarah Bulch were Suspended from communion w<sup>th</sup> us upon a general dissatisfact<sup>n</sup> respecting y<sup>e</sup> it being rec<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> chh y<sup>t</sup> yy had committed y<sup>e</sup> great Sin of uncleann<sup>s</sup> betwixt y<sup>e</sup>selves.





Aug 19. The chh convened to enquire into y<sup>e</sup> case of Jabez Baker & Sarah Balch after prayers to G<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> woman acknowledged her Self guilty & y<sup>e</sup> man s<sup>d</sup> after a great deal of discourse he desired not to deny it tho<sup>t</sup> we c<sup>d</sup> not at y<sup>e</sup> time bring him fully & freely to confess his guilt.

Aug 22. Widd. Sarah Balch made a most penitent confess<sup>n</sup> before y<sup>e</sup> congregat<sup>n</sup> w<sup>h</sup> was y<sup>n</sup> accepted, but she was left und<sup>r</sup> suspens<sup>n</sup> till by a chaste & virtuous life y<sup>e</sup> truth of her repent<sup>e</sup> did appear.

Sept. 19. 1714. The wife of Stephen Howard of Royal Side was rec<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s Table here.

Octob. 24. 1714. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr J<sup>n</sup> Cotton was dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Cht In N. Town In ord<sup>r</sup> to his ordinat<sup>n</sup>.

Dec. 12. 1714 John Lovet se. aged ab<sup>t</sup> 80 years & Hannah Lee daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Lee of Manchester were rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion.

Jan 23. 1714/15. y<sup>n</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion In y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Joshua Woodbury.

April 17. 1715. y<sup>n</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion In y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>e</sup> wife of Isaac Gray.

July 10. 1715. y<sup>n</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> Communion of y<sup>e</sup> Chh J<sup>n</sup> Eastcott of Manchester. A young man, ab<sup>t</sup> 21 years of age &c. & the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood admitted at y<sup>e</sup> same time.

July 31. 1715. Then W<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & Subjected himself to y<sup>e</sup> governm<sup>t</sup> of Cht In his Chh.

Sept. 25. 1715. Hannah Howard made a publick & penitent confess<sup>n</sup> of her sinful uncleann<sup>s</sup> with Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoskins &c.

October 2. 1715. Rec<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s table among us y<sup>e</sup> wife of Josiah Woodbury.

October 16. 1715. Patience Ashby owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had baptisme for her child.

Nov. 13. 1715. The wife of Nehemiah Howard came to the L<sup>d</sup>s Table &c.

Nov. 20. W<sup>m</sup> Cleaves & his wife own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had y<sup>r</sup> Child baptized.

December 25. 1715. The wife of Samuel Woodbury was rec<sup>d</sup> to our communion. The Same day were dismissed from us y<sup>e</sup> persons hereafter named at y<sup>e</sup> request in order



unto y<sup>e</sup> embodying together with certain members of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> Churches of Salem into a distinct Society &c. viz. Jn<sup>o</sup> De lge & his wife, Joseph Herrick se. Edward Dodge se. & his wife, Joseph Dodge se. Jn<sup>o</sup> Cressie & his wife, Jacob Griggs & his wife, Jonathan Rayment & his wife, Jonathan Dodge & his wife, Nehemiah Wood & his wife, Moses Fluant & his wife, Eliha Dodge & his wife, Josiah Woodbury & his wife, Wife of Edward Rayment, Widow Sarah Woodbury, Widd. Mary Woodbury, Hannah Frost, Rachel Baker. at y<sup>e</sup> Same time it was voted that all others belonging to that Precinct be communion with us sh<sup>d</sup> be dismissed w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sought it.

Jan 22<sup>d</sup> 1715/16. Hannah Howard owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had her base-born child baptized she having abt 5 months before made a publick acknowledgm<sup>t</sup> of her uncleanness & to Satisfact<sup>n</sup>.

[38] March 4<sup>th</sup> 1715/16. Then Samuel Levit came to the table of the L<sup>d</sup>.

April 22. 1716. George Wyat & wife personally Covenanted w<sup>th</sup> God. &c.

April 29. 1716. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion William Grover & M<sup>rs</sup> Hale of y<sup>e</sup> Town & of Manchester Samuel Lee Sen. & Samuel Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>, Benj<sup>t</sup> Allen & Nathaniel Masters.

June 2<sup>d</sup>. Then Mary Picket made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & Repentance & was baptized. vid baptisms.

June 10. 1716. Then Mercy Trask made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & Repent<sup>n</sup> & was rec<sup>d</sup> to our communion & baptized. see baptisms.

June 22. y<sup>e</sup> Rachel wife of Benjamin Ober came to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s table & Judith, Wife of Thomas Cox.

Aug. 26. The wife of Samuel Harris owned her baptismal covenant & had her child baptized.

Sept 2. 1716. Then Joseph Tuck was rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh & baptized.

Octob. 1716. Elisabeth Horrel (now Sturdivant) & Martha Perkins wife of Luke Perkins now dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>h</sup> in Plimpton.

Oct 21. Those persons of our communion who live at Manchester were dismissed in order to y<sup>e</sup> Coming into a chh State Among y<sup>e</sup> Selves.



Oct 28. Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elisabeth Smith recognized y<sup>r</sup> baptismal covenant.

Nov. 25. Joseph Stephens, Elisabeth Ashby & Elisabeth Deland came into full com<sup>m</sup>.

Jan. 6. Keturah Hathon Joyned in full communion with this Chh & was y<sup>n</sup> baptized. See baptisms.

May 12. 1717. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> wife of J<sup>n</sup> Grover & Mary Picket were rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion. 172 in all.

May 26. Sarah Tuck (Now by Marriage Allen) made a publick confess<sup>n</sup> of her uncleann<sup>s</sup> before y<sup>e</sup> Congregat<sup>n</sup> & a profess<sup>n</sup> of her repentance w<sup>ch</sup> was Accepted. The Same Day Joshua Wallis was dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>h</sup> In Gloucester with consent.

Aug 18. 1717. James Taylor & his wife & y<sup>e</sup> wife of Benj. Webster recognized y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c., & had y<sup>e</sup> children baptized.

Sept. 8. 1717. Susanna The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Webster gave up her Self publickly & Solemnly with her children to y<sup>e</sup> Lord & had baptisme for y<sup>e</sup>m.

Sept. 15. Mary wife of Israel Woodbury came into full communion.

Octob. 20. James Chapman & his wife: wife of Joseph Wallis & Ellen<sup>e</sup> wife of Jon. Woodbury came into full communion with us.

Nov. 17. Josiah Stone recognized his baptismal covenant & had his child baptized.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 29. 1717. Deborah Knowlton made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & repent was baptized being rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion but not being clear in her own Spirit did not come to the Lords table.

Jan. 26. 1717/18. Cornelis Larcom & Sarah Homes, were admitted to full communion & baptized. see baptisms.—y<sup>e</sup> Same Day Ebenezer Cleeves admitted.

Feb. 2.—& his Wife Sarah y<sup>e</sup> following Sabbath.

Mar. 9. Eliezer Giles Wife of And<sup>r</sup> Elliot & Wife of J<sup>n</sup> Cleeves came into full communion.

April 20. 1718. Was communicated to y<sup>e</sup> Chh a Lett<sup>r</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Pitcher Pastor of y<sup>e</sup> North Chh in Scituate In w<sup>ch</sup> Sarah Balch (w<sup>o</sup> was under suspens<sup>n</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Chh for uncleann<sup>s</sup> committed with Jabez Baker) desired to be reconciled & put into a capacity of Joining with y<sup>e</sup>



Chh = & in w<sup>ch</sup> Mr Piehr with his Deacon & 8 or 10 of y<sup>r</sup> principal members of y<sup>t</sup> Chh Signifyd that yy did in charity think she was a true penitent -- That her life [19] for some years among them was becoming y<sup>e</sup> Gospel & that yy were ready to receive her W<sup>n</sup> restored here &c: upon w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chh declared y<sup>r</sup> full satisfact<sup>n</sup> She having before made her publick confess<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> fact & been admonished, & directed y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same sh<sup>d</sup> be communicated to y<sup>r</sup> Past<sup>r</sup> of Scituate, w<sup>ch</sup> was accordingly done.

May 11. 1718. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>s</sup> Chh Robert Morgan & Emma Williams.

May 13. Received to full communion with us Jonathan Harris & his wife y<sup>e</sup> former baptized & y<sup>r</sup> wife of Ebenezer Ashby.

May 25. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion Robert Haskul & his wife & y<sup>e</sup> wife of Herbert Thorndike.

June 22. Ebenezer Ashby was rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>s</sup> Chh.

July 6. 1718. Rebekah Wife of Joseph Foster came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table & y<sup>e</sup> Same day was admitted Sarah Ellenwood daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ellenwood, Single Woman.

Aug. ult. John osment & Lydia Whitecer recognized y<sup>e</sup> baptismal Covenant & had y<sup>r</sup> children baptized, see baptisms.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 21. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full comunion in y<sup>s</sup> Chh Abigail y<sup>r</sup> wife of Sam<sup>n</sup> Butman & Martha Bisson.

Sept. 28. 1718. admitted to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table Rebekah Woodbury Widow of Will<sup>m</sup> Woodbury deceased & Prudence Williams A Single Woman. 200 in all.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 12. 1718. Joseph Trask recognized his baptismal covenant & had his 1<sup>st</sup> Child baptized.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. 1718. y<sup>n</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Corning Nicholas Ober & Wife admitted to full communion with us -- y<sup>e</sup> Same day Elisabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Biles owned her baptismal Covenant & had her children baptized.

Nov. 9. 1718. Then the Wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams sr. & Widd. Stephens were admitted to y<sup>e</sup> table of y<sup>r</sup> Lord.

Jan. ult. 1718/19. Emma Wife of Joseph Trask, recognized her baptismal Coven<sup>t</sup>.

Mar. 15. 1719. Jonathan Conant & [Abig<sup>l</sup>] his wife came to communion with us at y<sup>r</sup> Lords table.





April 19. 1719. Jabez Baker appeared personally & made a very penitent acknowledg<sup>mt</sup> of his great uncleann<sup>s</sup> committed with Sarah Baleb. Widdow &c (for w<sup>h</sup> he was Suspended in y<sup>e</sup> Chh in 1714) first in y<sup>e</sup> Chh & y<sup>e</sup> before y<sup>e</sup> whole Congregat<sup>n</sup> w<sup>h</sup> was generally well accepted & y<sup>e</sup> Chh by y<sup>r</sup> vote declared y<sup>m</sup>selves fully satisfy'd & restored him &c. & upon his request dismissed him to y<sup>e</sup> Chh in Gloucester w<sup>h</sup> now he resides &c.

June 7. 1719. Howe<sup>t</sup> Herrick & Anthony Wood came into full communion & were each baptized.

July 19. 1719. The widow Priscilla Prisson came into full communion & was y<sup>n</sup> baptized.

febr. 14. 1719/20. Joseph Trask & his wife Emma came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

febr. 20. 1719/20. Bro<sup>y</sup>r Will<sup>m</sup> Elliot se. having been long Suspended from y<sup>e</sup> communion of y<sup>e</sup> Chh at y<sup>e</sup> Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord made a penitent acknowledg<sup>mt</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Chh w<sup>h</sup> was accepted & he by y<sup>r</sup> vote restored to y<sup>r</sup> communion. 14 years suspended.<sup>1</sup>

Mar. 27. 1720. Nehemiah Prisson & Wife were rec<sup>d</sup> to full Communion<sup>n</sup> with y<sup>e</sup> Chh & baptized.

April 24. Ebenezer Ellenwood & his Wife Sarah recognized y<sup>r</sup> baptismal Covenant & had baptism for y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Child.

June 20. 1720. Martha Hebert came into full communion with this Chh.

July 31. 1720. Wife of Benj. Webster & Abiel Yarrow were received to full communion with us y<sup>e</sup> latter baptized.

Oct. 23. 1720. Priscilla Patch by marriage Cole admitted to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table & her child baptized — see baptisms. [40] At y<sup>e</sup> Same time y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>n</sup> Elliot (Hannah Walden) made an open & penitent acknowledg<sup>mt</sup> of her Uncleann<sup>s</sup> before marriage & was restored to y<sup>e</sup> charity of y<sup>e</sup> Chh & rec<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table.

<sup>1</sup>This marginal entry is in a modern hand.



Dec. 4. 1720. Anna Smith wife of Hazad Smith Jun  
Admitted to y<sup>e</sup> table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord & y<sup>e</sup> wife of Howet Her-  
rick, y<sup>e</sup> Same day.

Dec. 11. 1720. Voted In y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> money may be  
Contributed at y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament more y<sup>e</sup> Shall be necessary to  
defray y<sup>e</sup> Charge of it Shall lye for a Stock in y<sup>e</sup> Chh to  
be disposed of from time to time at y<sup>e</sup> direct<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.  
The Chh having voted before to have a free contributi<sup>n</sup>  
every sacrament day — Voted also that y<sup>e</sup> Deacons once  
in y<sup>e</sup> year give an account to y<sup>e</sup> chh to money they have  
in y<sup>r</sup> hands.

Jan. 8. 1720/1. James Taylor se. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock &  
Joshua Bisson Jun<sup>r</sup> came into full communion with this  
Chh.

April 9. 1721. Widd. Elisab: Wood Admitted to full  
communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

May 6. Abigail wife of Herbert Thorndike personally  
covenanted with God & had her two children baptized.

May 21. Elisabeth Bisson came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table.

Aug. 6. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh Joane Wife  
of David Ellenw<sup>d</sup> & Lydia Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith.

July 9. 1721. The Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone was dismissed  
to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Christ In Manchester.

Aug. 21. 1721. The wife of Deacon Allen dismiss<sup>t</sup> to  
Manchester Church

Sept 24. Henry Blasfield & Wife came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords  
Table.

Oct. 29. rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion Benj<sup>l</sup> Cleeves & wife,  
wife of Jos. Heberd & Rachel Slew.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 17. Admitted to y<sup>e</sup> Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Jun<sup>r</sup> Batch-  
elder Jun. & his wife.



Jan. 28. 1721/2. Wife of Caleb Coy of Wenham came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Feb. 11. J<sup>n</sup> Stephens & his wife recognized y<sup>r</sup> baptismal Covenant &c.

Mar 4. 1721/2. Wid. Mary Friason admitted to full communion with us.

April 1. 1722. Robert Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

April 22. Luke Blashfield rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

May 27. J<sup>n</sup> Tuck se. ab. 76 years old rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh. y<sup>r</sup> Same day The wife of Simon Lovel viz Emma Lovil, & Abigail Standly, wife of George Standly came to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s Table.

June 3. 1722. Rhoda Wife of Jacob Smith owned her baptismal Covenant.

July 15. Mingo a Negro of ab<sup>t</sup> 50 years old upon a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & and repent<sup>n</sup> was baptized.

July 22. 1722 Edmund Grover & his Wife & y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jabez Baker were by y<sup>e</sup> vote of y<sup>r</sup> Chh at y<sup>r</sup> desire dismissed from us & by Letters recommended to y<sup>r</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>r</sup> In Gloucester.

Sept. ult. Mary Coy Widdow of Caleb Coy came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table, y<sup>e</sup> Same time Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elisabeth Ober recognized y<sup>r</sup> baptismal Covenant.

Nov. 11. Admitted to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury Jun & his wife & Widdow Hannah Wood -- y<sup>r</sup> Same day received.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2. Benjamin Woodbury & Lydia his wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant of y<sup>r</sup> baptism & had y<sup>r</sup> first child baptized.

febr. Martha Elletrop dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>r</sup> in Marblehead.

Mar. 24. 1722. Wife of Deacon Balch rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion here.

May 4. Rebekah Wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Williams came into full communion & baptized y<sup>e</sup> Same day.

[41] July 27. 1723. Hannah Wife of Ebenezer Thistle p<sup>o</sup>sonally renewed her baptismal Covenant & had baptism for her children. Also W<sup>m</sup> Pride & Hannah his wife dismissed to a Chh of Christ In Norwich In Connecticut.



October 6. 1723. Christian Thorndike wife of Lieut<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Thorndike was admitted to the Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Among us.

Jan 5. 1723/4. Rich<sup>d</sup> Ober came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table with us.

Feb 23. Mehetabel Woodbury came into full communion with y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Febr 24. 1723/4 our Brethren Jn<sup>o</sup> Conant se. & Benj<sup>n</sup> Balch were chosen to y<sup>e</sup> office of Deacons by a great Majority & to good Satisfaction at y<sup>e</sup> Same meeting Nath<sup>l</sup> Williams was rec<sup>d</sup> to Communion with us at y<sup>e</sup> Lords table.

April 5. 1724. Sam<sup>l</sup> Jeffords came to y<sup>e</sup> Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

May 17. 1724 Jn<sup>o</sup> Walden renewed his baptismal Covenant & had baptism for his Child.

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1724. John Bradford & his wife renewed y<sup>r</sup> baptismal Covenant, & had three children baptized. See baptism. y<sup>e</sup> Same Day Esther wife of Dan<sup>l</sup> Williams owned y<sup>e</sup> Coven<sup>t</sup>.

June 20. 1724. Elisabeth Thistle Came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table with us.

July 26. Mary wife of John Ober, Ju. owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant, had her children baptized.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 25. 1724. Isaac & Mary Woodbury entered into covenant with God & had y<sup>e</sup> child baptized ---vid baptisms.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 19. 1724. Martha Wife of Philip Codie dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Christ in Hopkinton.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 23. 1724. Mary wife of Joseph Heberd dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>r</sup> in Plainfield in Connecticut.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1724. Came to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lucy Stone wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone Lydia Elwel wife of Jonathan Elwel & Joanna Wood daughter of Israel Wood a broy<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. 1724. Jn<sup>o</sup> Thorndike Jun. & Elisabeth his wife were admitted to Ch<sup>r</sup>s Table among us.

Jan 24. 1724/5. Esther wife off Richard Woodbury & Anna Stone were taken into full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

Apr 18. 1725. Elisabeth wife of Nicholas Biles & Sarah Blashfield rec<sup>d</sup> to full Communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh. y<sup>e</sup> latter baptized.

May. 30. Anna Wife of Timothy Clements recognized





her baptismal Covenant. y<sup>e</sup> Same time Ruth west wife of John west came to full Communion and had her 1<sup>st</sup> Child baptized.

June 20. Josiah Smith & Martha his wife own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant with God & gave up y<sup>th</sup> Selves to him &c.

July 18. Mary daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> West deceased admitted to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

Aug. 29. Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Elisabeth wife of Robert Hale & Priscilla wife of Jm<sup>l</sup> Patch Jun.

Nov. 21. Nicholas Morgan & wife of David Larcum admitted to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> chh.

[43] Dec<sup>r</sup> 12. 1725. Came to the table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Among us. Emma H. wife of George Herrick & Elisabeth Stone wife of Robert Stone. (270 in all.)

Febr. 6. Abigail wife of Isaac Woodbury Jun. & Elisabeth Sallows rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion with us.

Febr. 13. Widdow Elisabeth Ober admitted to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table &c.

Feb. 20. The wife of Caleb Clark owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant in order &c.

June 19. 1726. George Trow rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

June 26. Mehetabel Thorndike made a penitent acknowledgment of her breach of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Commandm<sup>t</sup> for w<sup>h</sup> She had been Suspended from y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>h</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> place & was restored &c.

Octobr 9<sup>th</sup>. Jonathan & Miriam Cole renewed y<sup>e</sup> baptismal covenant & had 3 Children bapt<sup>d</sup>.

Sept. 11. 1726. rec<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table Robert Hale, Marston Cabot & Hannah Groves wife of Nicolas Groves.

Oct. 23. admitted to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Priscilla wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodbury.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. Hannah Haskul widow of Roger Haskul deceased was dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Chh of Christ in Norwich In Connecticut.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. 1726. Mary wife of Benj<sup>l</sup> Smith admitted to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>s Table, also Margeret wife of David Ellenwood.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 18. John Morse & Anna wife of Luke Morgan owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant of God & Subjected y<sup>th</sup> Selves to y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

April 9. 1727. Wife of John Walden & wife of Joseph Cole admitted to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh.



April 23. Hannah Stone wife of Jonathan Stone owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> &c

May 28. Dan<sup>l</sup> Wallis rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh & wife At y<sup>e</sup> Same time Robert Brisco had a dismiss<sup>o</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Christ in Exeter.

Nov. 14. Martha Hebert (now Marston) dismiss<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> first Chh of Christ in Andover.

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 26. Robert Roundy & wife Joseph Butman Jun<sup>r</sup> & Joseph Tuck recognized y<sup>e</sup> baptismal covenant.

Dec<sup>r</sup>. 10. 1727. Received to full communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh Robert Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife Jonath. Cole & his wife Robert Thorn-  
dike & wife Benj<sup>n</sup> Woodbury Randal Prison & his wife Josiah Smith & his wife Herbert Thorndike & his wife Abigail Hill, V. wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sallows Jun<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Patch, Ellenor Ashby, Elisab. Smith. [20 persons admitted at once.<sup>1</sup>]

January 11. 1727/8. at a Chh meeting orderly warned & assembled to consid<sup>r</sup> Som things relating to admiss<sup>o</sup> of members into y<sup>e</sup> Chh, it was unanimously voted that no member Sh<sup>d</sup> be rec<sup>d</sup> into Communion without y<sup>e</sup> concurrence of y<sup>e</sup> brethren manifested by y<sup>e</sup> handy vote also voted by a great majority y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chh now lay aside publick relations as they have been used Among us & y<sup>t</sup> instead of y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Past<sup>r</sup> give some acct to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of w<sup>t</sup> he has rec<sup>d</sup> in private from y<sup>m</sup> before he asks y<sup>e</sup> vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh for y<sup>e</sup> admiss<sup>o</sup> Also y<sup>t</sup> in all cases of publick Scandal a particular clause by way of acknowledgm<sup>t</sup> be inserted in y<sup>e</sup> Covenant w<sup>n</sup> offered to such persons.

[44] Jun. 20. 1727/8 Received to full Communion in y<sup>e</sup> Chh Henry Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Cole Joseph Cole Robert Morgan Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife Nath<sup>n</sup> Roberts & wife Nath<sup>n</sup> Baker & wife Jn<sup>n</sup> Morgan & wife Richard Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> Jeremy Butman & wife Will<sup>m</sup> Cox & wife Jn<sup>n</sup> Morse & wife Wife of Ralph Ellenwood Jun<sup>r</sup> Martha wife of Richard Thistle — Sarah, wife of Jn<sup>n</sup> Prince — wife of Caleb Clark Mary Stephens Sarah Dodge Anna Ober Mary Davis Mary Haskul. [27 persons.<sup>2</sup>]

Feb. 25. 1727/8 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodbury sen<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Lovit Jun<sup>r</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This marginal entry is in a modern hand.

<sup>2</sup> In a modern hand.



& his wife Moses Morgan. Georg Herrick & y<sup>r</sup> wife of Eliezer Giles made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & Repent<sup>t</sup> & Submitted y<sup>r</sup> Selves to y<sup>e</sup> governm<sup>t</sup> of Ch<sup>r</sup> in his Chh.

March 3. 1727/8 Received to full communion Roger Stephens & his wife John Stephens & wife, W<sup>m</sup> Tuck & wife, Will<sup>m</sup> Cleaves & wife, Wife of Zech: Stone, Wife of Ebenezer Lovit, Wife of Jonathan Smith, Wife of Livermore Whitredge, Wife of George Tuck Jun<sup>r</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hardie, Rebecca daughter of James Patch, Joanna daughter of Hzekiah Ober Abigail daughter of Nicholas Ober, Mary daughter of Henry Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> & my daughter Elisabeth. [15 persons.<sup>1</sup>]

The Same day Mary wife of Joseph Standly renewed Covenant & Jemima wife of Mark Moss made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & Repent<sup>t</sup> & was baptized.

April 21. rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion. John Bradford & his wife — wife of Ezra Corning — wife of Tim. Clements Wife of Edward Butman — wife of Benj. Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> Mercy Balch & Lydia Giles. [8 persons.<sup>1</sup>]

June 2<sup>d</sup>. 3. Benjamin Roundy & his wife — The wife of George Toppin to full communion.

June 9<sup>th</sup> Joshua Herrick & Lydia his wife recognized y<sup>r</sup> baptismal covenant.

July 10. 1728 Ebenezer Thistle having been long confined by wasting illness & expecting his great Change by death, being und<sup>r</sup> great awaknings & convict<sup>s</sup> especially of his neglecting y<sup>r</sup> ordinances of Chh & very desirous of coming up to y<sup>e</sup> baptism of y<sup>e</sup> Lord, his desire was first propounded to y<sup>e</sup> Congregat<sup>n</sup> on a Lords day & he y<sup>e</sup> wednesday following baptized in his own dwelling house y<sup>r</sup> being a considerable number of y<sup>e</sup> Chh & divers oy<sup>r</sup> qsons w<sup>o</sup> attended y<sup>e</sup> administrat<sup>n</sup>.

July 14<sup>th</sup> 1728 rec<sup>d</sup> to full Comm<sup>n</sup> Phebe y<sup>r</sup> wife of Dan<sup>l</sup> Larcum Elisabeth wife of Joseph Dodge Anna wife of Luke Morgan & Elisabeth wife of Samuel Ober. [4 persons.<sup>1</sup>]

July 21. 1728. Roger Stephens & his wife were dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ch<sup>r</sup> in Bellingham to w<sup>ch</sup> they lately removed.



Aug. 25. 1728. Lydia wife of Joshua Herrick & Abigail daughter of Robert Morgan Sen<sup>r</sup> came to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Table with us.

Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> Admitted to y<sup>e</sup> table of y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Hannah Thistle wid. of Eben: Thistle & Sarah Ellenwood wife of Eben: Ellenwood.

Oct 25. 1728. Ruth Webster had Letters of Dismiss<sup>l</sup> from y<sup>e</sup> Chh to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. of Christ in Windham.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1728. Bethya Herrick wife of John Herrick & Lydia Lovit were rec<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord among us — y<sup>e</sup> latter baptized vid baptisms

Feb. 9. 1728/9 Ellenor & Mary daughters of W<sup>r</sup> & Ellenor Patch renewed y<sup>e</sup> baptismal Covenant making a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> faith & repent<sup>n</sup> & giving up y<sup>e</sup> Selves to God in all new & holy obed<sup>n</sup>.

March 30. 1728/9. Moses Morgan appeared before y<sup>e</sup> Chh & acknowledg<sup>d</sup> he had greatly offended God & his people in a direct breach of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> commandm<sup>t</sup> w<sup>h</sup> was accept. by a vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & he leit und<sup>r</sup> a Suspens<sup>n</sup> &c till in his life he s<sup>d</sup> evid<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> truth of it.

[44] March 4. 1729. Wife of Joseph Tuck rec<sup>d</sup> to full Communion y<sup>e</sup> Same day Mary Picket was restored to Communion &c.

Att a Meeting of the first Church in Beverly on the 25<sup>th</sup> of August 1729 Deacon Benjamin Balch was voted Moderator of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting. It was then Voted by a Unanimous Vote that They do give M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Champney a Call to settle with them in the Work of the Ministry of the Gospel, and be the Pastor of this Church. To which an affirmative Answer was given by him.

Att a Meeting of the first Church in Beverly on y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> of November 1729 Deac<sup>n</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Balch was chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting.

Voted. They will set apart a Day for the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Champney as Pastor and Teacher to this Church.

Voted that the second Wednesday in Dec<sup>r</sup> next be set apart for the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Champney as Pastor to this Church.

Voted that the first Thursday in Dec<sup>r</sup> next be kept as a Day of Humiliation and Prayer to Almighty God for his





Blessing on our Proceedings. Voted that Lieu<sup>t</sup> John Balch, Cap<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Woodberry Dea<sup>n</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Dodge, Dea<sup>n</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Balch Cap<sup>n</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Thorndike, M<sup>r</sup> Israel Wood, and Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henry Herrick be a Comtee to address the several Churches to our Assistance in the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Jos. Champney. Voted that the Churches hereafter mentioned be addressed and sent to. Viz. The Four Churches in Salem. The Second Church in Beverly. The Churches of Wenham. Manchester & Cambridge and the Two Churches in Marblehead.

At length the Day appointed for this Ordination arrived And the Churches above mentioned were present by their Elders and Messengers, except the Second Church in Marblehead. The Ordination was thus carried on: The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisk began with Prayer. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Appleton preached the Sermon The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Barnard gave the Charge. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Chipman the Right Hand of Fellowship. Thus Recorded Feb<sup>y</sup> 26, 1729/30. q Jos. Champney.

[45] Feb<sup>y</sup> 15. 1729/30. Then M<sup>r</sup> Marston Cabot had a Dismission from the first Church in Beverly to a Church in Killinifley.

May 30. 1730. Eleanor Lovett wife of Benj<sup>n</sup> Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> owned the Covenant.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 9. William Ellingwood was received into the Church. And Abigail and Elizabeth Ellingwood owned the Covenant and had their Children baptis'd.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 20. Admitted to our Communion the Widow Hannah Stone.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 28. 1730/1. Joshua Corning owned the Covenant and received Baptism for himself and Child, and the same Day was admitted to full communion.

March. 7. Bartholomew Brown was received into our Communion.

April 18. 1731. Jonathan Phelps and Judith his Wife were received to our Communion.

May 30. Abigail Batchelor wife of Josiah Batchelor, and Charity Taylor were received to Communion.

August 22. Anna Whitteridge wife of Richard Whitteridge was received into Communion.

July 23. 1732. Nathaniel Stone admitted to the Lords



Table. About Seventy Years old. Abigail Hill Wife of Zebulun Hill was also, and had her child bapt<sup>d</sup> vid Bap<sup>t</sup>s.

October 22. Rebeckah Wife of Peter Ellinwood was admitted to full Communion.

December 3. Rebeckah Wife of Jonathan Thornlike came to the Lords Table.

Jan. 14. 1732/3. Andrew Balch and his wife were received to Communion.

May 20. Robert Patch was received into the Church. And the same day the Wife of Zebulun Woodberry owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant, and had her Child baptised.—vid Baptisms.—The same Day, after divine Service, it was proposed to the Church, whether the Wid<sup>e</sup> Sarah Haskell and Mary Davis, a young woman, both members in full communion, should receive some Relief out of the Church Stock. They being both sick, and in very great want of what is comfortable. And it was unanimously voted and agreed that the Three Deacons should pay a Visitt to y<sup>e</sup> and give them of the Church's money, so much as they should think might be necessary to relieve them under their Difficulties and wants.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 2. John Standley Jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife owned the Covenant and received Baptism for their Children Vide Baptisms.

October 28. Peter Ober and his Wife were received to full communion.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 9. The Wife of Daniel Clerk owned the Covenant and had her Child baptis'd.—vid Baptisms.

Dec 16. The Wife of Joseph Solace owned the Covenant.

March 24. 1734. The Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Gage owned the Covenant, made a confession of her Sin of uncleanness, and had her Child baptised. vid Baptisms.

April 25. The Wife of John Stone was received to full communion.

May 2. The Wife of William Gage was admitted into the Church.

July. 14. Mary Patch was received into full communion.

August. 25<sup>th</sup> The wife of Josiah Woodbury was re-



ceived into ful Communion. The wife of Nathaniel Black jun<sup>r</sup> was received.

[46] October 27. The wife of Jabez Baker of Cape Ann was recommended to the first Church of Christ in that Town.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 17. The wife of John Baker was received into the Church upon her profession of Faith and Confession of her Sins especially the Sin of Fornication.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. This Day Elizabeth Lynch was received into the Church upon her Profession of Faith, and the Confession of her Sins, especially the Sin of having a bastard child.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 29. The Wife of Mial Woodbury was received into the Church upon her Profession & Faith, and Confession of her Sin of Uncleanness.

Feby 9. The widow Lydia Morgan. The Wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Lovett, a young woman, were admitted to ful Communion.

March 23. Gideon Baker and his wife The Wife of Nathaniel Woodbury The Wife of Robert Ellinwood The wife of Nicholas Woodbury were received into the Church.

May 4<sup>th</sup>. The widow Mary Lucas. The Wife of John Byles and Rebekah Peirce were admitted to ful Communion in the first Church in Beverly.

May 25. Then Abigail Lucas and Mary Track own'd the Covenant, and were baptized. vid: baptisms.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 17. The wife of John Graves made Confession of her Faith and her Sin &c.

Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>. The Wife of David allen and the Wife of Ralph Ellenwood and Hannah Woodbury were received into the Church.

Octobr 5<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Williams and his Wife owned the Covenant. He was baptized. vid. Baptisms. And the Wife of John Leech own'd the Covenant, and had her Child baptis'd. vid. Baptisms.



Octob<sup>r</sup> 19. William Peirce and Wife were admitted to ful Communion.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 30. Joseph Foster jun<sup>r</sup> and his Wife were admitted to ful Communion, and the Wife of William Tuck jun<sup>r</sup> own'd the Covenant.

[47] Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Anna Thistle own'd the Covenant and was baptized.

January 11<sup>th</sup>. 1735/6. Brackenbury Patch and Jonathan Thorndike and Anna Thistle were admitted to ful Communion.

April 4<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Foster Tertius and his Wife were admitted &c.

May 16<sup>th</sup>. Nathan Dodge and his Wife were admitted to the Lord's Table.

July 18 Henry Hale own'd the Covenant and had Baptism for his Child.

August 8<sup>th</sup>. James Taylor was received into ful Communion.

October 31<sup>st</sup>. Joshua Herrick, Marcy Trask, Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hull, And Eliza Pitman were received into ful Communion.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Edward Bond jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife own'd the Covenant.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 Isaac Gray, jun<sup>r</sup> and his Wife, and the Wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> Eliot, were received to ful Communion

January 16<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Hill took upon her the Profession of Religion and was baptised. vid. Baptisms.

March 6<sup>th</sup>. Deborah Balch came to ful Communion. Osmyn Trask and his wife own'd the Covenant, and he & their Child were baptised. vid. Baptisms.

[March] 27<sup>th</sup>. Marcy Presson owned the Covenant, and was baptised vid. bap.

April 17<sup>th</sup>. The Wife of Peter Groves jun<sup>r</sup> Ruth Trask, Abigail Conant, Anna Byles, and Marcy Presson were admitted to the Lord's Table. The same Day the Wife of Jonathan Standley own'd the Covenant.





May 29<sup>th</sup> Joshua Dodge and the Wife of Andrew Elliott jun were received into the Church.

August 21<sup>st</sup> Samuell Butman jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife and the wife of John Presson were admitted to the Lord's Table.

October 2<sup>d</sup> The Wife of Richard Butman came to the Lord's Table.

October 23<sup>d</sup> Hezekiah Ober jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife own'd the Covenant &c.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Mary Presson and Mehitabel Stone own'd the Covenant, and had their Children baptized. The same day, Violet a negro Woman own'd the Covenant and was baptized vid Baptisms.

[Nov.] 13<sup>th</sup> Received into y<sup>e</sup> Church The Wives of Moses Presson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone jun<sup>r</sup> and Jonathan Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup>.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Pell, a negro woman own'd the Covenant, and was baptized vid: B:

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1737/8 Hen. Woodbury and his Wife, The Wife of Joshua Herrick, the Wife of Thomas Woodbury, the Wife of James Patch jun<sup>r</sup> Lydia Patch and Bethiah Cleeves were received to ful Com<sup>th</sup>.

[48] January 8<sup>th</sup> 1737/8. Barnabas Raymond, A youth, made Profession of religion and was baptised. vid. Baptisms.

February 12<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Eleazar Giles and the Wife of Eleazar Giles jun<sup>r</sup> and the Wife of Jeremiah Butman jun<sup>r</sup> were admitted to the Lords Table.

March 19<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Ober and his Wife came to the Lord's Table.

April 23<sup>d</sup> The wife of William Patch jun<sup>r</sup> own'd the Covenant &c.

April 30<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Dixy Morgan and the Wife of William Patch jun<sup>e</sup> came to the Lord's Table.

May 25<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris own'd the Covenant and was baptised. vid: Bap:



June 11<sup>th</sup> She was received into the Church:

Septem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Violetta, a negro woman, Servant of our Brother John Cleaves was admitted to the Lord's Table.

October 15<sup>th</sup> Ruth West came to the Lord's Table.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Scipio a Negro Servant of Jon<sup>r</sup> Conant made Profession of Religion and was baptised. Vid. Baptisms.

February 25<sup>th</sup> 1738/9. Samuel Giles came to the Lord's Table.

April 1<sup>st</sup> Nathaniel Black came to the Lord's Table.

June 23<sup>d</sup> The Wife Joseph Foster jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Lord's Table.

August 5<sup>th</sup> The Widow Mary Tresk came to the Lord's Table.

October 28<sup>th</sup> Joseph Corning and his wife came to the Lord's Table.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> James Thorndike came to the Lord's Table.

March 2<sup>d</sup> 1740. William Haskel jun<sup>r</sup> came to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>o</sup>d's Table.

June 1<sup>st</sup> The wife of Nathaniel Woodbury of Jonathan Woodbury and of Robert Ellinwood, were dismissed and recommended to the Church of Christ in Methuen.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Israel Wood and Wife were admitted to the Lord's Table.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> The Wives of Thomas Tuck, Thomas Ober, and Jonathan Sturdeley, the Widow Mary Stone and Sarah Cole came to the Lord's Table.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> John Lovett an [ancient<sup>l</sup>] man in Years, Abner Chapman, The Wives of Andrew Woodbury and Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodbury came to the Lord's Table.

June 7<sup>th</sup> This Day being Sacrament Day, was read a Letter of Dismission and Recommendation of James Woodbury, from the 2<sup>d</sup> Church in Gloucester, to this Church,



and was accepted, and said Woodbury received to particular Communion with us.

[49] July 12<sup>th</sup> Mary Fern a Young Woman owned the Covenant and was baptised.

July 26. Anna The Wife of Ezra Woodbury owned the Covenant and was baptised. vid. Baptisms.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> The wife of Ebenezer Williams was received to ful Communion.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 6. Sarah How formerly the Wife of John West Dec<sup>d</sup> owned t[he] Covenant, and had her Children baptised. vid. Baptisms.

Sep<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> William Herrick and Joseph Pickett jun<sup>r</sup> owned the Covenant and were baptiz'd. vid. Baptisms.

October 10<sup>th</sup> The wife of George Peirce and William Herrick and Sarah Ober and Abigail Trask were admitted to ful Communion.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> The Wife of Ralph Tuck owned the Covenant, her Chil<sup>n</sup> baptiz'd vid. Bap.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Pickett made profession of Relig<sup>n</sup> and was baptiz'd.

February 11, 1742. ———— Ashby came to the Lord's Table.

March 28<sup>th</sup> Peter Groves Sarah Ellice and Eliza Hale came to the Lords Table. Elizabeth Pickett made a Profession of Religion & was baptis'd. Vid. Bap<sup>s</sup>.

May 9<sup>th</sup> John Grover jun<sup>r</sup> The Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster, and the Wife of Jeffry Thistle, and Mary Fern came to the Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

June 20<sup>th</sup> Josiah Stone, Lydia Lovett, Mary Harris, Abigail and Hannah Presson & The Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan came to the Lords Table. N. B. The Person last mention'd own'd the Covenant in the Forenoon.

August 1<sup>st</sup> The Wife of Jonathan Harris & The Wife of Thomas Patch came to the Lords Table.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 5 The wife of Jonathan Byles owned the Covenant &c



Septem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Joshua Thornlike was admitted to the 1<sup>st</sup> Table.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Peter Pride jun<sup>r</sup> and the wife of Edmund Ashby owned the Covenant and 1-1 y<sup>r</sup> Chil<sup>n</sup> baptised. Vid. Baptism.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 24. The Wife of Benj<sup>r</sup> Woodbury and Robert Roundy Sarah Smith & Eliza wood came to the Lords Table.

Dece<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>r</sup> Brown The wife of Jonathan Byles, Bethiah M[ase]y, Abigail and Rebecca Grover came to the Table of the Lord in this Place.

[50] January 16. 1742/3 Josiah Woodbury 1<sup>st</sup> & his Wife, and the Wife of Benj<sup>r</sup> Larcum, came to the Lord's Table.

Sepr<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Russel Trevitt came to y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Table.

Octob. 16<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Richard Ober made a Profession of Religion.

Nov<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup> This Day Hezekiah Hathorn, A Man in his adult Age made a Profession of Religion and was baptised. vid. Baptisms. The ordinance was administered to him in a private House, tho' in the Presence of near a Hundred People: The occasion of it was being in a weak languishing State, and it was judged by all That saw him, he would never be able to appear at the House of God. in order to come up to his Duty. N. B. The Church and Congregation were notified of this affair, and have objected against it.

Dece<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Benj<sup>r</sup> Foster came to the Lords Table.

January 24, 1743/4. The Wife of John Bradford jun<sup>r</sup> The Wife of Nehemiah Preston jun<sup>r</sup> and Martha Bissen came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

March 11<sup>th</sup> Edith Wood was admitted to the Lords Table.





April 22<sup>d</sup> Timothy Standley & his Wife came to the Lords Table.

July 15<sup>th</sup> The Wives of Josiah Thorndike Cornelius Woodbury and Benj<sup>r</sup> Traske jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Lords Table.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 26. Benj<sup>r</sup> Cleeves jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife of Richard Thistle jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Leonard Slew own'd the Covenant and was baptis'd. Vid. Bap<sup>s</sup>.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Ambrose Cleeves & Miriam Cole came to the Lords Table.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Lords Table.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 Joseph Wood & Wife and the Widow of Israel Elliot deceased made a Profession of their Faith and Repentance, & obtained Baptism for their Children Vid. Baptisms.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Daniel Traske came to the Lords Table.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. 1744/5. The wife of Paul Haskel owned the Coven<sup>t</sup> & her child was baptised.

May 5<sup>th</sup> Deborah Cleeves came to the Lords Table.

[51] October 20<sup>th</sup> Daniel Traske came to the Lords Table.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Joann the Wife of Joshua Ellingwood owned the Covenant &c

Decem<sup>r</sup> 1 She came to the Lord's Table.

February 22 1745/6 The Wife of John Traske came to the Lord's Table.

March 16, 1746 William Cleeves jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife made Profession of y<sup>e</sup> Faith.

April 6<sup>th</sup> The Wife of William Ellingwood and y<sup>e</sup> wife of William Cleeves came to the Lords Table & the Wife of Ebenezer Ellingwood owned the Coven<sup>t</sup> and obtained Baptism for her Child vid Baptisms.

May 11<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Henry Scerry, now of Salem, lately of Beverly for some peculiar reasons, owned the



Covenant here, and obtain'd Baptism for her Child. vid Baptisms.

June 29. James Chapman jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Lords Table.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> The Wife of Theophilus Hal came to the Lords Table.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. Susanna Corning<sup>e</sup> owned the Covenant & was baptised. Vid Bap<sup>ts</sup>.

January 25. 1746/7 The Wife of John Porter own'd the Covenant &c and had her Child baptis'd. Vid.

May 31<sup>st</sup> Stephen Allen and the Wife of Simon Bradford came to the Lords Table.

July 12<sup>th</sup> Moses Gage, in an advanced Age, came to the Lords Table, and the same Day the Wife of [James] Taylor, a member of a Church in Salem, was, in Form, acknowledged a member of This Church.

Octobr 4. Henry Phelps & wife and Wife of James Thistle came to the Lords Table, and George Gallop & Jonathan Corning, Young men, owned the Covenant, and were baptised. vid. Baptisms.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Manasseh Trask & The Wife of Andrew Thorndike came to the Lords Table. The same Day a Sylver Tankard, given to the first Church in Beverly, by Deacon William Dodge Deceased, was procured by his Executor M<sup>r</sup> John Bea and set upon the Communion Table.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22. Samuel Cole and the Wife of John Tuck own'd the Covenant.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> The Wife of David Corning owned the Covenant & was baptised vid. Baptisms.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> [1747/8] The wife of Richard Hood own'd the Covenant.

Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> The wives of David Corning Thomas Davis & John Tuck came to the Lords Table.

March 22<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Butten & Jerasha Thorndike came to the Table of the Lord.



May 1<sup>st</sup> 1748 Deborah Millett came to the Lords Table.

May 8. The Wife of Edmund Giles own'd the Covenant and had her Child baptised.

June 12<sup>th</sup> Susanna Presson came to the Lords Table.

July 24. The Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone and the wife of Edmund Giles came to the Lords Table.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 21. Mary the wife of John Mullins owned the Covenant, as also Benj<sup>t</sup> Smith & Wife.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> The Wife of William Langdal came to the Lords Table.

[52] 1748/9. March 19<sup>th</sup> John Roundey & Wife owned the Covenant &c and obtained Baptism for their Child. Vid. Bap<sup>tis</sup>.

April 2<sup>d</sup> John Roundey and Wife came to the Lords Table, and the Wife of Joseph Baker owned the Covenant & was baptised. vid. Bap<sup>tis</sup>.

May. 14. Suda Presson came to the Lords Table.

June 18<sup>th</sup> Israel Woodbury & Wife and the Wives of Andrew Stone and Titus Standley owned the Covenant &c.

June 25<sup>th</sup> John Mullens, John Lovett & Wife and Israel Woodbury and his Wife came to the Lords Table.

July 30<sup>th</sup> The wife of Nathaniel Woodbury owned the Covenant and offered her Child to Baptism. vid. Baptisms. The same Day Job Smith made a Profession of Religion, who was baptised. Vid. Bap<sup>tis</sup>.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> James Patch jun<sup>r</sup> Robert Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> The Wife of Titus Standly and Job Smith came to the Lord's Table.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sarah Oakman owned the Covenant and made an Acknowledgment &c. and had her Child baptised.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 16. The Wife of Benjamin Ellingwood renewed her Baptismal Covenant and made an Acknowledgement &c and had her Child baptised. Vid. Bap. The same Day the Wives of Joseph Baker and Nathaniel Ellingwood came to the Lords Table.

May 27. 1750. Joanna The Wife of Joseph Lovett came to the Lord's Table.

July 8. Joshua Cleaves & Wife. The Wives of George



Gallop & Josiah Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Woodbury came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

July 22. Eunice Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Giles own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & was baptis'd. vid. Baptisms.

October 21<sup>st</sup> Ebenezer Corning a Youth own'd y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> was baptised. Vid.

1750/1. March 17<sup>th</sup> The widow Eliz<sup>a</sup> Tuck came to the Lords Table.

July 21<sup>st</sup> Daniel Batchelor came to the Lords Table.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. Solomon Cole and his Wife own'd the Covenant &c.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> The Wife of Josiah Morgan & the Wife of Richard Hood of Lynn came to the Lords Table.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 24. The Wife of George Toppan was dismiss'd to y<sup>e</sup> Church [in east Spring.] Samuel Foster came to the Lords Table.

1752. January 5. The Wife of Jonathan Foster came to y<sup>e</sup> L'd's Table.

February 2. The wife of Andrew Standley own'd the Covenant &c.

February 16. The Wife of Andrew Standly & Anna Lovett came to the Lords Table.

[53] June 21<sup>st</sup> The Wife of John Hilton came to the Lords Table. The same Day Daniel Dodge and Wife were acknowledged as Members of this Church a Letter of Dismission & Recommendation from the Church in Wenham being first of all read to this Church.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2. The Widow Martha Smith & y<sup>e</sup> Widow Sarah Clerk came to the Lords Table and the Widow Phoebe Patch own'd the Covenant and was baptised. Vid: Baptisms.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> John Foster & his Wife own'd the Covenant and had their Child baptised. vid. Baptisms.

Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> N. S. The Wife of Larkin Thorndike came to the L'd's Table.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Miriam Harris came to the Lords Table.

July 15, 1753. Hannah Bradford. Widow of John Bradford own'd y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> & was bapt'd vid. Bap: And was, August 25<sup>th</sup>, admitted to the Lords Table.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1754 The Wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Leech own'd the Covenant, made a Profession of religion in publick, and had their Children baptised. Vid. Baptisms.





Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Nathanael Elwell owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c. had his Child baptised. Vid. Baptisms.

March 24<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Leech & Elnas Leech came to the Lords Table.

May 5<sup>th</sup> The Wives of Nicholas Morgan & James Smith jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Table.

May 27<sup>th</sup> This Day the Wife of William Thistle owned the Covenant, and was baptised. Vid: Baptisms. N. B. This Person lay upon a sick Bed, and in her own apprehension, and in the apprehension of all about Her, in the utmost danger and hazard of Death, and having never been baptised, and being under powerful Convictions and Impressions of a religious nature and Kind, earnestly desired She might be baptised before She died, and after the Pastor had taken some cautious Steps, it was thought highly proper and expedient that her repeated earnest Desire should be complied with.

June 16. The Wives of Malachi Woodbury & Job Smith came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

June 17. John Williams, an old man, owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & was baptised. vid. Baptisms.

June 23<sup>d</sup> Daniel Williams in a very advanced Age owned the Covenant &c. vid. Baptisms.

June 30. Retire Traske and Eliz<sup>a</sup> his Wife made a Profession of their Faith, and their Child was baptised. Vid. Baptisms.

July 28. The Wives of Manasseh Traske & Edward Cox came to the Lord's Table.

[54] Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> The Wives of Thomas Butman, William Elliot & Cornelius Larcum came to the Lords Table.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 13. Zechariah Dodge & Wife owned the Covenant &c and so did the Wife of William Haskol jun<sup>r</sup>.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Zechariah Dodge & Wife came to the Lords Table & the Wife of William Morgan owned the Covenant &c, and had her Child baptised. Vid. Baptisms.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. Caleb Wallis & Wife came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

January 12<sup>th</sup>. 1755. Zechariah Stone & Wife came to the Lords Table.

Feby 9<sup>th</sup> Abigail Morgan owned the Covenant &c.

Feby 23<sup>d</sup> The Wives of John Thorndike 3<sup>d</sup> John Har-



men, Andrew Herrick & Benj<sup>a</sup> Harris, together with the Widow Hannah Stone came to the Lords Table.

March 18. John Soltee and Wife made a Profession of their Faith & rep:

March 30<sup>th</sup> Martha Wife of John Brew owned the Covenant &c. and obtained Baptism for Herself & Child.

April 6. The wife of Thomas Cox & Abigail Morgan came to the Lords Table.

April 20<sup>th</sup> The Wives of John Rea & Thomas Kerry made a Profession of Religion & obtained Baptism for their Children. vid: Baptisms.

May 18. The Wife of Ebenezer Woodbury came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

May 25<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Matthew Butman owned the Covenant and was baptised. Vid. Baptisms.

June 29<sup>th</sup> The Wives of Daniel Herrick & Matthew Butman came to the Lords Table.

July 20<sup>th</sup> Abigail Clerk owned the Covenant and was baptized vid. Baptisms.

July 10<sup>th</sup> The Wife of James Ober came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

July 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Clarke owned the Covenant, & was baptised.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> The Widow Eliz<sup>a</sup> Elliott owned the Covenant &c.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Jane Wife of Abraham Wyott owned the Covenant &c.

October 12<sup>th</sup> Josiah Stone jun<sup>r</sup> made a publick Profession of Religion.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> William Standly jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Benjamin Rounley owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Lois Woodbury came to the Lords Table.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Martha Smith owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. 1756. John Baker & Wife and the Wife of John Groves owned the Covenant &c.

[55] Jan<sup>y</sup> 25. This Day John Trask, The Wife of Jacob Woodbury, The Wife of Thomas Kerry, of John Canady, of John Wallis, of Andrew Day & Sarah Lovett came to the Lords Table.



Feb<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Jeremiah Spriggs & The Wife of Benj<sup>s</sup> Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> owned the Covenant. Said Spriggs was baptised. vid. Baptisms.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Abigail Allen made a Profession of her Faith & Repentance and owned the Covenant &c.

March 7<sup>th</sup> John Thorndike 3<sup>d</sup>. The Wives of James Chapleman, John Sollace, Zechariah Morgan, David Larcum & Peter Ober jun<sup>r</sup> together with the widow of William Elliott lately lost at Sea, Anna Herrick, Anna Cole & Abigail Clark came to the Lords Table.

March 22<sup>d</sup>. The Wife of Samuel Morse owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had her Child baptised.

April 4<sup>th</sup> Lucy Clerk owned the Covenant & was baptised. Vid. Bap<sup>t</sup>.

April 18<sup>th</sup> Malachi Woodbury, The Wives of Wells Standly, Thomas Mansfield, Stephen Presson, Samuel Morse, & Lucy Elwel were admitted to full Communion, & The Wife of Israel Lovett owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

April 25. Jethro a negro man, Servant of Jeddy Thistle owned the Covenant and made a Profession of Religion and was baptised. vid: Baptisms.

May 9<sup>th</sup> Juno, a negro Woman, Servant of David Larcum, made a Profession of Religion, &c, and was baptised. vid Baptisms:

May 23<sup>d</sup> Martha Thistle made a Profession of Religion, and was baptised. vid: Baptisms.

May 30<sup>th</sup> Richard Ober & Wife & the Wife of Hezekiah Thorndike came to the Lords Table.

June 6<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Joseph Pickett made a Profession of Religion and was baptised. Vide Baptisms. Etatis 68.

June 30<sup>th</sup> Widow Pebecca Sallows came to the Lords Table.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> The Wife of Joseph Pickett came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Hazariah Smith came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

March 20<sup>th</sup> The Wife of John Woodbury & Priscilla Patch, came to the Lords Table.

April 3<sup>d</sup> The Wife of John Williams owned the Covenant.



May 15<sup>th</sup> The Widow Eunice Gordon owned the Covenant &c.

May 22<sup>d</sup> Thomas Lovett & his Wife made a Profession of Religion &c.

June 12<sup>th</sup>. The Wife of Benj<sup>r</sup> Batchellor came to the Lords Table.

[56] July 24<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Whedam Cole came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table. The Wife of David Larcham gave satisfaction to y<sup>e</sup> Chh and was restored &c.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 14 John Presson & his Wife, the Wife of Robert Standley and Hannah Patch came to y<sup>e</sup> Table of Christ.

Jan<sup>r</sup> 8. 1758. Anna Wife of Thomas Stephens came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

June 25. Lydia Wife of John Walker came to the Lords Table.

August 6<sup>th</sup> The Wife of William Taylor came to y<sup>e</sup> Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

August 20<sup>th</sup> William Taylor owned the Covenant and made a publick Profession of religion.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> The Wife of Zachariah Gage owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c. had her Child baptised. Vide Baptisms.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Jonathan Conant was admitted into full Communion w<sup>th</sup> this Chh.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 10. The Wife of Francis Smith came to the Lords Table.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> James Patch jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife own'd the Covenant &c<sup>s</sup>

Jan<sup>r</sup> 21. 1759. Joseph Picket & James Patch jun<sup>r</sup> & wife came to the Lords Table.

March 4<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Morgan & Joshua Bisson jun came to y<sup>e</sup> Table of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

April 15<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Miles Trask own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. Rebecca Lovett came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Samuel Batcheller jun<sup>r</sup> came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Nov. 18. The Wives of Nicholas Thorndike & Dominicus Sewall, owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant, made a Profession of Religion &c.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> The Widow Abigail Davison came to the Lords Table.





Feb<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. 1760. The Wives of Richard Rose & Benj<sup>t</sup> Redding & Hannah Bacheller came to the Lords Table.

March 2<sup>d</sup> The Wife of John Lovett 3<sup>d</sup> made a Profession of Religion &c.

March 16. Nicholas Woodbury, The Wives of Benj<sup>t</sup> Smith, Andrew Lovett and John Lovett 3<sup>d</sup> came to the Lords Table.

May 4<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Zachariah Batchelder, The Widow Mary Ober, and Emma Woodbury were admitted to the Lords Table. The Widow Thankful Groves owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

June 8. She came to the Lords Table. Lucy Elwell made a Confession &c<sup>t</sup> and was restored to her Seat at the Lord's Table.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1761. The Wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Black own'd the Covenant &c.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Richard Butman and Sarah Champney came to the Lords Table.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1762. The Wife of Josiah Ober made a Profession of Religion.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> She came to the Lords Table.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> The Wife of William Abbitt own'd the Covenant.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> The Wife James Lovett came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

May 23<sup>d</sup> The Wife of William Herriek jun<sup>r</sup> came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table. Sobina Negro Woman, Servant of Robert Cleeves own'd y<sup>e</sup> Covenant.

July 12<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Peter Corning owned the Covenant.

August 15. The Wives of James Mattenly & Benj<sup>t</sup> Brown came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table. The same Day the Widow Somes was received into the Chh. by virtue of a Letter of Dismission &c from the Chh. in Gloucester, under y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Care of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jaques.

[57.] September 19. The Wife of Asa Leech owned the Covenant.

September 26. The Wife of Richard Lee owned the Covenant &c. The same Day the Wife of Jonathan Presson came to the Lords Table.

October 31<sup>t</sup> The Widow Mary Ellingwood owned the Covenant &c.



Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Deacon Cleeve & Thomas Foster came to the Lords Table.

May 8<sup>th</sup> [1763] The Wife of William Ober jun<sup>r</sup> owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

June 5. Jonah Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Lords Table. The Wife of Isaac Champman made her Peace with the Chh. and was restored &c.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> The Wife of William Lovett came to the Lords Table.

October 9<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Corning came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Cook owned the Covenant &c

May 13<sup>th</sup> [1764] The Wife of Richard Ellis. Susanna, owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c

May 27<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Joseph Pederick whose name is Eunice owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

June 17<sup>th</sup> The Wives of Joseph Wood & William Cook came to our Holy Communion.

July 1<sup>st</sup> The Wives of William Spence and David Harris owned the Covenant and their Children were baptised &c.

July 29<sup>th</sup> The Widow Lucy Cavanaugh came to the Lords Table, & Thomas Coggin & Wife were acknowledged as members of the Church in consequence of their being recommended to the Chh. by y<sup>e</sup> Chh. of Christ in Teuksbury, by a Letter &c.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> The Wife of James Peires own'd the Covenant, and made a publick Profession of her Faith &c.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> The Wives of Israel Biston & Joseph Pederick came up to their Duty at the Lords Table.

October 21. The Widow Mary Leigh. The Wife of John Biles. The Wife of Andrew Cleeves. The Wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> Woodbury 3<sup>d</sup> came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 1765. The wife of Jonathan Larcum came to the Lords Supper.

April 5<sup>th</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Elwell & the Wife of Jonah Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> did the like.

May 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Thompson & his Wife came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

June 30<sup>th</sup> Jonah Dodge came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> The wife of Richard Ober 2<sup>d</sup> came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.



Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>. The Wife of Robert Ellingwood owned the Covenant.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. The wife of John Symonds owned y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c. The Wife Hezekiah Ober came to y<sup>r</sup> Lords Table.

[58.] Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Richard Stanly & Wife, Joseph Foster jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife, the Wives of Isaac Thorncliffe, Joseph Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> Peter Glover, and Azariah Norton came to the Lords Table. The Wife of Ebenezer Pierce owned the Covenant.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 26. 1766. Richard Byles, above ninety Years of Age, came to the Lord's Table.

March 9<sup>th</sup>. The Wife of Robert Bradford came to the Lords Table.

May 11<sup>th</sup>. The Wife of Josiah Batchelder owned the Covenant and was baptised. Vid: Baptisms.

June 1<sup>st</sup>. The wife of Josiah Batchelder jun<sup>r</sup> & the Widow of Jonathan Thorncliffe came to the Lords Table.

July 27<sup>th</sup>. The wives of Robert Elliott & Jeremiah Britman, owned the Covenant, and had their Children baptised. Vid: Baptisms.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. The wife of Mial Woodbury owned the Covenant.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. The wife of Thomas Symonds wife of Nehemiah Allen, & the wife of Abner Dodge came to the Lord's Table. The wife of Isaac Chapman jun<sup>r</sup> made a publick Profession of religion, and was baptised, and obtained Baptism for their Child.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>. The wife of Livermore Whitteridge owned the Covenant and made a Profession of religion &c.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1767. The Wife of Joshua Bisson jun<sup>r</sup> made a Profes-ion of religion &c. and was baptised. Vide. Baptisms.

April 12<sup>th</sup>. The wife of John maiory made a publick Profession of her Christian Faith & repentance &c.

May 3<sup>d</sup>. David Fornis & Wife Hannah owned y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c. The wife of Nathanael Roberts came to y<sup>r</sup> Lords Table.

May 24<sup>th</sup>. The wife of William Bartlett owned the Covenant &c.

June 14<sup>th</sup>. The Wives of Livermore Whitteridge jun<sup>r</sup>



William Clerke & Jonathan Standly jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Lords Table.

July 19<sup>th</sup> The Wife of William Groves owned the Covenant.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> The Wife of Curtis Woodbury came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

March 13<sup>th</sup> The wife of Simon Lovett owned the Covenant, and was baptised.

March 27<sup>th</sup> James Smith came to the Lords Table.

May 1<sup>st</sup> The Wife of Paul Thistle owned y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c.

May 8<sup>th</sup> The Wives of Jonathan Ellinwood & John Low owned the Covenant &c.

June 26<sup>th</sup> The Wife of James [H]urley owned the Covenant &c:—her Children were baptised. Vid: Baptisms. [59] The same Day came to the Lords Table The wife of Henry Herriek jun<sup>r</sup>

July 10<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Jonathan Patch owned the Covenant.

July 31<sup>st</sup> The Wife of Israel Smith owned the Covenant &c.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. The Widow Phebe Patch and the Wife of John Peirce came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Andrew Gage own'd y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> The wife of George Standly owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

October 30<sup>th</sup> The wife of George Raymond came to the Lords Table.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 4 The wife of Ichabod Groves owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant—&c.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> The wife of John Fielder made a Profession of Religion &c.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1769. Jonathan Smith did the like.

March 12<sup>th</sup> The wife of Icabod Groves came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.—

April 16<sup>th</sup> The wife of Ebenezer Thistle owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

April 30<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Osmyn Cox owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant—

May 28. Joseph Wood & wife came to the Lords





Table. The Wife of David Standly owned y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c.

June 4<sup>th</sup> The wives of Daniel Woodbury & Jonathan Harris owned the Covenant &c.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Woodbury wife of Nicholas Woodbury came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table. The Wife of Daniel Wallis jun<sup>r</sup> came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> The wife of John White owned y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c.

October 1<sup>st</sup> The widow Hannah Ellingwood came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table & the Wife of Nathanael Allen owned y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c.

October 15<sup>th</sup> Osmyn Traske jun<sup>r</sup> & wife own'd y<sup>r</sup> Covenant &c.

October 29<sup>th</sup> The wife of Nathan Crensy owned y<sup>r</sup> Covenant.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 The widow Elizabeth Howard made a Profession of Religion &c. and was baptised. The same time the Wife of Eleazar Giles owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> [1770] Ebenezer Ellinwood & wife came to the Lord's Table.

March 25<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Asa Larcum owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant.

May 6<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Jonathan Gage owned the Covenant &c.

June 10<sup>th</sup> The wife of Joseph Taylor owned the Covenant &c.

June 17<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer & Sarah Res, Husband & wife, owned the Covenant &c.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> The Wives of Richard Ober jun<sup>r</sup> & Samuel Foster jun<sup>r</sup> owned the Covenant &c.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Elias Cook made a publick Declaration of her Faith & Repentance &c. and had her Child baptised. Vid: Baptisms.

January 6. 1771 Cornelius Woodbury came to the Lords Table.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Woodbury came to the Lords Table.

[69] April 14. Nathanael Botman & wife made a Profession of their Faith & repentance and were baptised. Vid: Baptisms.

May 12<sup>th</sup> The wife of Benjamin Woodbury y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> came to the Lords Table.—



May 19<sup>th</sup> Violet, a Negro woman advanced in Life, now y<sup>e</sup> Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Larkin Thorndike owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant, and was baptised. Vid. Bap:

May 26<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Nathanael Abblitt owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant &c. The wife of George Gross did the same.

June 23<sup>d</sup> The wives of Jacob Woodbury, Benj<sup>t</sup> Presson & David Williams came to the Lords Table.

June 30<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Jeremiah Woodbury owned the Covenant &c. and had two Children baptised.

July 4<sup>th</sup> The wife of Jonathan Biles jun<sup>r</sup> and the wife of William Bowls jun<sup>r</sup> came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table.

October 20<sup>th</sup> The Wives of James Goldsbury & Alexander [Carricoa] made a publick Profession of Religion &c—

October 27. The wife of Paul Haskol & the wife of Joseph Leech came to the Lords Table.

October 12<sup>th</sup> The wife of Ebenezer Ellingwood owned the Covenant &c.

1772 August 16. The wife of William Grover came to y<sup>e</sup> Lords Table. The wife of Peter Pride jun<sup>r</sup> came to the Lords Table.

Septer 6. The wife of James Patch owned the Covenant.

27. the wives of Joseph [Hamahs] and the wife of William Haskol came to the Lords Table.

Nov. 9. the wife of Benj<sup>t</sup> Bahch the wife of James Herrick [Lovet] the wife of Joseph Thorndike and the wife of Jeremiah Foster came to the Lords Table.—

Note by Joseph McKeen in 1801. It is supposed that Hephzibah, the wife of Herbert Woodberry was admitted to full communion Aug<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1772.



## BAPTISMES.†

[150] 1667. Heer follows A Register of them that are Baptized in this Church of Christ at Bass River in Salem: with ye day of the month when their Baptism is administered.

Heer note y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> month signifys March, y<sup>e</sup> second Aprill, & ye 3<sup>d</sup> May &c: according to o<sup>r</sup> Common Reckoning heer in New England ordinarily.

13<sup>th</sup>: 8<sup>th</sup>: 1667 The first Baptized person after ye settling of y<sup>e</sup> Church was Abigall ye daughter of John Sallows By Hannah [Woolfe] his wife A Sister of this Church ye 13<sup>th</sup> of October: 1667:

1: 10<sup>th</sup> See above pag. 10<sup>th</sup> Ye 1<sup>st</sup>: 16<sup>th</sup>: 67: Richard Patch the sonne of John Patch by Elizabeth [Brackenberry] his wife who is A Sister of this Church; he being A young man of about 19 yeares of age & pleading A Covenant intrest in y<sup>e</sup> Covenant engagement of his mother & making also profession of his owne faith & Repentance; having ye testimony of A blameless conversation was admitted unto full communion & upon ye double ground abovesaid Baptized.

[Note this]‡ The same day Elizabeth being about 15 yeares old & John about eight yeares old being ye son & daughter of John & Elizabeth [Brackenberry] Patch above said were baptized upon ye account of their mothers membership having first been Chatichized, examined in their knowledge & instructed by ye Pastor & having ye testimony of an orderly behaviour in some measure suitable to their age.

\*The pagination of the original record is shown in the text enclosed by brackets.

† The baptismal records have printed in them the maiden names of the mothers, inserted between open brackets. These additional data were supplied by Mr. Augustus A. Gallup and contain corrections of the baptismal records thus far already printed in Volume 5-7, of *Pennings' History of Massachusetts*.

‡ In Mr. Blowers' shorthand.



1667: 16: 12: 63 The 16: 12: 1667. William & Sarah the sonne & daughter of John Dodge jr by Sarah [Prouter] his wife were Baptized. See more fol. [ ]

15: 1<sup>st</sup>: The 15<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>: 1667 were Baptized Ephraim & Mary the Sonne & daughter of Ephraim Throck by Mary [Cross] his wife.

22: 1<sup>st</sup>. The 22: 1<sup>st</sup>: 1667: was Baptized Martha ye daughter of John Black by Freeborne [Woolfe] his wife.

1668: 12: 2<sup>nd</sup>. The 12: 2: 1668: Rebeckah ye Daughter of Hue Woodbury by Mary [Dixey] his wife was Baptized.

26: 2<sup>nd</sup>. The 26: 2: 1668: Benjamin sonne of Nicholas Woodbury by Anne [Palsgrave] his wife was Baptized. as also Baptized: 26: 2: 68 William & Jude sonne & daughter of Jude Woodbury widdow by her husband William Woodbury lately deceased.

[151] 1668: 10: 3<sup>rd</sup>: The 10<sup>th</sup>: 3<sup>rd</sup>: 1668: were Baptized Jonathan ye sonne of John Stone jr. by Abigail [Dixey] his wife.

17: 3<sup>rd</sup>: The 17<sup>th</sup>: 3: 1668: Benjamin ye son of Ralph Ellenwood by Ellen [Lyn] his wife was Baptized.

31: 3<sup>rd</sup>: The 31: 3: 1668 were Baptized, Symon, John and Susanna, sonns & daughter of John Lovet jr by Bethia [Rootes] his wife, & also William ye son of Anthonic Wood by Mary [Grover] his wife.

12: 5<sup>th</sup>: Ye 12 of 5: 1668 were Baptized Nicholas & Sarah son & daughter of John Patch by Elizabeth [Brackenberry] his wife as also Edward ye son of William Raymund by Hannah [Bishop] his [first] wife.

19: 5<sup>th</sup>: Ye 19: 5: 1668 were baptized William & Thomas sons of Thomas Patch by Mary [Scott, of Ipswich] his wife.

2: 6<sup>th</sup>: Ye 2: 6: 1668 was Baptized Robert ye son of Roger Haskins by Susanna [Rootes] his wife.

8: 9<sup>th</sup>: The 8<sup>th</sup> of the 9<sup>th</sup>: 1668 was Baptized Robert the son of John Hale (the Pastor of this Church) by Rebeckah [Byley] his wife.

15: 9<sup>th</sup>: The 15<sup>th</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup>: 1668 was baptized Mary ye daughter of Thomas West by Elizabeth [Jackson] his wife.

29: 9<sup>th</sup>: The 29: 9: 1668 was Baptized Hannah ye





daughter of Thomas West by Elizabeth [Jackson] his wife.

6: 10<sup>mo</sup>: The 6: 10: 1668 was Baptized Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Hirreck jun<sup>r</sup> by Lydia [Woodbury?] his wife.

Ye 14<sup>th</sup>: febr. 164<sup>th</sup>: Sarah ye daughter of Exercise Conant by Sarah his wife was Baptized.

28<sup>th</sup>: 12<sup>mo</sup>: Ye 28<sup>th</sup> February 1669 was Baptized Anthony ye Sonne of Anthony Wood by Mary [Grover] his wife.

1669 25: 2<sup>mo</sup>: Aprill: 2[5]: 69 Josiah ye son of John Lovet jun<sup>r</sup> by Bethia [Rootes] his wife and Sarah ye daughter of Peter Woodbury by Sarah [Dodge] his [second] wife, were baptized.

16: 3<sup>mo</sup>: May 16: 1669 Hannah ye daughter of John Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> by Sarah [Proctor] his [first] wife, was baptized.

May 23: 1669 Roger ye son of Lott Conant by Elizabeth [Pride] his wife was baptized.

30: 3: May ye 30: 1669 Nathaniell ye son of Nathaniell Hayward by Elizabeth [Corning] his wife was baptized.

25: 5: July 25: 1669: Peter ye son of John Black jun<sup>r</sup> by Freeborne [Woolfe] his wife was Baptized.

1: 6: August 1<sup>st</sup> 1669: Sarah ye daughter of Nathaniell Stone by Remember [Corning] his wife was Baptized.

29: 6: August 29: 1669 Joshua son of William Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary [Conant, widow of John Balsh] his wife was baptized.

12: 7: Jonathan son of Cornelius Baker by Hannah [Woodbury] his wife was Baptized ye 19<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>mo</sup>: 1669.

[152] 19: 7<sup>mo</sup>: Hannah ye daughter of Zacharie Hirreck by Mary [Dodge] (sister of this Church) his wife Baptized 19<sup>th</sup>: September 1669.

1670 1<sup>mo</sup>: 27<sup>th</sup>: 27<sup>th</sup> March 1670 Anna ye daughter of Hue Woodbury by Mary [Dixey] his wife was baptized.

3<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 1<sup>mo</sup>. 3: 2, 1670, Elizabeth ye daughter of John Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth [Tenney] his wife was baptized.

10<sup>th</sup>: 2<sup>mo</sup>: 10: Aprill: 1670 The children of Benjamin



Balsh by Sarah [Gardner] his wife were baptized viz, Samuel, Benjamin, John, Joseph, Free-borne, Sarah, Abigail, Ruth, Mary & Jonathan: The eldest of these viz, Samuel, did not only claime a covenant interest by his mothers late Covenant engagement with God & before his Church in her admission to it: But did desier to be owned as under ye covenant of grace, under ye watch of ye Church & to be baptized upon his personall profession of faith & repentance applying to ye ends above said Genis. 17. 14. Numbers 19. 20. Esai 45. 22. Iose. 14. 2. Mark 16. 16. & Psalm. 40. 12. Benjamin aliso & John & Joseph did manifest their desier to lay hold of y<sup>e</sup> interest in y<sup>r</sup> parentall covenant w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>r</sup> owne engaging to desier & endeavor a profession & conversation suitable to such an engaging signe & seale as under A convincing sense of ye worth & usefullness of baptism as a go-spell ordinance to them.

May 22 : 70. Stephen ye son of Ephraim Birnack by Mary [Cross] his wife. And Hannah ye daughter of John Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth [Tenney] his wife were baptized ye 22 : May 1670.

29 : 3. 70. Nehemiah, ye son of John Stone by Abigail [Dixey] his wife & Israhell ye son of Thomas Woodbury by Hannah [Dodge, widow of Samuel Porter] his wife, were baptized May 29<sup>th</sup> 1670.

June 19<sup>th</sup> : 70. John ye son of Thomas West by Elizabeth [Jackson] his wife was baptized 19<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1670.

July 10<sup>th</sup>. 10 : 5 : 70 : Nehemiah ye son of Nathaniel Hayward by Elizabeth [Corning] his wife was baptized.

August 7<sup>th</sup> 7 : 6 : 70. Samuel ye son of Samuel Corning jun<sup>r</sup> by Hannah [Batchelder] his wife was baptized.

September y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> : 7<sup>th</sup> : 70 : Eben Ezer ye son of John Dodge Sen<sup>r</sup> (y<sup>e</sup> is John ye sonne of Richard Dodge, even his sonn Eben Ezer) by Sarah [Proctor] his wife : aliso Benjamin ye son of John Patch by Elizabeth [Brackenberry] his wife : aliso Edward ye sonne of Robert Coburn jun<sup>r</sup> by Mary [Bishop] his wife, were Baptized.

October 30<sup>th</sup> Ye 30 : 8 : 1670 George ye sonne of William Raymund by Hannah [Bishop] his wife was Baptized.



Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> : 9<sup>th</sup> : 1670. Rachell, Abigail & Jonathan children of John Raymond by his late wife Rachell [Seruggs] deceased, were baptized.

Febru : 26 1671 Mary ye daughter of Anthony Wood by Mary [Grover] his wife baptized.

May 28. 28. 3. 1671: Rebeckah ye daughter of Lott Conant by Elizabeth [Pride] his wife was baptized.

[153] June 18: Abigail daughter of Peter Woodbury by Sarah [Dodge] his [second] wife was baptized 18<sup>th</sup> 4 : 1671.

July 2: Hanna daughter of John Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Sarah [Proctor] was baptized 2 : 5 : 1671.

July 9<sup>th</sup>. 9<sup>th</sup> : 5 : 1671 were baptized David ye sonne of Benjamin Balsh by Sarah [Gardner] his wife & Hannah ye daughter of William Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary [Balsh] his wife.

August 6<sup>th</sup> Nathaniell ye son of John Raymond Sen<sup>r</sup> by Jude [widow of William Woodbury, Jr.] his [second] wife was baptized ye 6 : 6<sup>th</sup>. 1671.

October 1<sup>st</sup> John ye son of Joseph Hirreck by Sarah [Leach] his [first] wife baptized 1671.

October 15<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of John Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> by Elizabeth [Penney] his wife baptized 15 : 8<sup>th</sup> : 1671.

November 19<sup>th</sup> Sarah daughter to Nath Howard by Elizabeth [Corring] his wife baptized.

25 : febr : 1671 25. 12<sup>th</sup> 1671 Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Woodbury by Hannah [Dodge, widow of Samuel Porter] his wife was baptized.

10 : March. 10 : 1 : 1671 Thomas ye son of John Lovet jun<sup>r</sup> by Bethia [Rootes] his wife was baptized.

March 24. 24 : 1 : 1671 Elizabeth ye daughter of Hue Woodbury by Mary [Dixey] his wife baptized.

April 21. 21 : 2 : 1672. Phebe ye daughter of Nathaniell Stone by Sarah his wife was baptized.

1672 June 16<sup>th</sup> 16 : 4 : 1672. baptized Abia daughter of Exercise Conant by Sarah his wife and Jonathan son of Henry Hirreck by Lydia [Woodbury] his wife and also Elizabeth ye daughter of John Sallows by Elizabeth his wife.

July 21. Mary daughter to John Dodge Sen<sup>r</sup> by [Sarah Proctor] his wife was baptized 21 : 5 : 1672.



August 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas West had his daughter Rath borne by his wife Eliza<sup>th</sup> [Jackson] baptized ye 11<sup>th</sup>: 5<sup>th</sup>: 1672.

August 25<sup>th</sup> 25. 6. 1672 Henry son of Zachariah Hirreck by Mary [Dodge] his wife, & Susanna daughter of John Black jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Freeborne [Woolfe] were baptized.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 22: Abigail daughter of Cornelis Baker by Hannah [Woodbury] his wife & Robert son of Isaac Woodbury by [Elizabeth Herrick] his wife were baptized 22: 7<sup>th</sup>: 1672.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 29: Susanna daughter of Nickolas la Groves by Hannah [Black] his wife was baptized ye 29<sup>th</sup>: 7. 1672.

1673 May 18. Hannah daughter of William Raimont by Hannah [Bishop] his [first] wife baptized 18<sup>th</sup>: 3. 1673.

May 25. Mary, alias Sarah, daughter of Ephraim Hirreck by Mary [Cross] his wife baptized 25. 3. 73.

July 6. Jonathan son of Nathaniel Haward by Elizabeth [Corning] his wife was baptized 6. 5. 1673

31 August. Bethia daughter of Humphry Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Anne [Window of Gloucester] was baptized 31 August 1673.

19. Octob<sup>r</sup>. Eben==ezer son of John Bachel<sup>r</sup> [and Mary Herrick] a member of ye Church at Wenham was baptized 19. 8. 1673.

23. Novem: John ye son of Richard O<sup>r</sup>ers by Abigail [Woodbury] his wife; And Elizabeth daughter of Joseph [and Elizabeth] Lovet & Samuell son of Alexander Maxwell of Wenham were baptized 23. 9. 1673.

22 February. Abraham ye son of Edmund [and Sarah Dixey] Gale was Baptized February 22<sup>d</sup> 1674.

[154] 19. 2: 74. Nickolas ye son of Nickolas La Groves by Hannah [Black] his wife was baptized ye 19<sup>th</sup> April 1674.

26. 2. 74. Dixie ye son of Hue Woodbury by Mary [Dixie] his wife was baptized 26 April, 1674.

10. 3. 74. Abigal daughter of Zachariah Hirreck by his wife Mary [Dodge] was baptized 10. May, 1674.

17. 3. Mary daughter of Nathaniel Stone by his wife Remember [Corning] was baptized 17. May, 1674.

24. 3. Anna daughter of Peter Woodbury f<sup>th</sup> by his





wife Sarah [Dodge]; Also Sarah daughter of Joseph Hirreck by his wife [Sarah Leach] Also Bethia daughter of George Stanley by his wife Bethia [Lovett] were baptized ye 21. May, 1674.

7<sup>th</sup> June. John Fisk had a daughter Elizabeth & William Fisk a son Benjamin & Richard Dodge a daughter Martha all these of Wenham were Baptized 7<sup>th</sup> June 1674.

14. June. James son of James Friend of Wenham baptized 14. 4. 74.

5. July. Baptized Richard Huttons son Samuell, Richard Kemballs daughter Deborah & Isaak Davis son Isaak [1 his wife Lydia Black] 5. July 1674.

19. Ju<sup>y</sup>. John sonne of John Benet by Deborah [Grover] his wife was baptized 19. 5. 1674.

27 Sept<sup>r</sup>. Bethiah daughter of Charles Gott [by his wife Lydia Clark] of Wenham was baptized heer ye 27. 7<sup>mo</sup>: 1674.

4. Octobr. Anne daughter of John Keneline of Wenham baptized 4. 8. 1674.

11. Octob<sup>r</sup>. Priscilla daughter of Cornelis Baker by Hannah [Woodbury] his wife baptized 11. 8. 1674.

25. Octob<sup>r</sup>. Mary daughter of Isaak Woodbury by Mary [Wilks] his wife & Abigall daughter of Humphrey Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> by Anne [Window] his wife these were baptized 25. 8. 1674.

8. Novembr. Samuell son of John Swarton by Hanah [Hibbert] his wife baptized 8. 9. 1674.

6. Decembr. Deborah daughter of John Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> [by his wife Sarah Proctor] was baptized.

20. Decembr. Samuell son of Tho. West by Elizabeth [Jackson] his wife was baptized.

1674. 3. January. Gilbert, Joseph & Mary, children of Gilbert Taply by his wife [Tamson] baptized 3. 11. 74.

14. March The Children of Sister [Elizabeth (Gally) widow of Osmand] Trask, viz. Samuell, Benjamin, Joseph, William & Elizabeth were baptized 14<sup>th</sup>. 1. 75.

1675. 25. April. Samuell son of John Lovet jun<sup>r</sup> by Bethia [Rootes] his wife baptized 25. 2. 75.

9. May. John son of Samuell Corning jun<sup>r</sup> by Hannah [Batchelder] his wife baptized 9. 3. 1675.

30. May. Peter Sonne of John Benet by Deborah [Grover] his wife baptized ye 30. May 1675.



6. June. Jonathan son of Osmund Trask by his wife Elizabeth [Gally] baptized 6. 4. 75. [The father deceased, the widow m. 2<sup>nd</sup> John Giles]

[155] 20. June. Jane daughter of Exordio Conant by Sarah his wife baptized 20. 4. 1675.

27. June. Israll son of John Stone by his wife Abigail [Dixey] baptized ye 27. 4. 1675.

11. July. John ye son of John Hineck by his wife [Mary Redington, of Top-field] baptized 11. 5. 1675.

18. July. Samuell son of Ephraim Hineck by Mary [Cross] his wife was baptized ye 18. 5. 1675.

5. Septbr. Ruth daughter of John Woodbury by his wife Elizabeth [Teaney] was baptized 5. 7. 1675.

26. Septbr. Anna daughter of Richard Olney by Abigall [Woodbury] his wife was baptized ye 26. 7. 1675.

10. Octobr. Nicholas son of Nathaniel Hayward by Elizabeth [Corning] his wife was baptized ye 10. 8. 1675.

17. Octobr. Mary daughter of John Swanton by his wife Hannah [Abigail Hibbert\*] was baptized ye 17. 8. 1675.

167 $\frac{5}{8}$  February 6<sup>th</sup> Mary daughter of Hue Woodbury by Mary [Dixey] his wife: Also Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Woodbury by Hannah [Dodge, widow of Samuel Porter] his wife were baptized.

167 $\frac{5}{8}$  February ye 20. Ebenezer son of Robert Coburne of Chelmsford by his wife Mary. (weh Mary is bro: Bishops daughter) the said Ebenezer baptized ye 20: 12. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

167 $\frac{5}{8}$  March 19<sup>th</sup> Robert son of Robert Bradford by his wife Hannah was baptized 19. 1. 167 $\frac{5}{8}$ .

1676. April 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth [Haskell] wife of Will. Dodge tertius was baptized upon ye profession of her faith & repentance & admission into full Communion with this Church.

Apr. 23. Mary, Elizabeth & Miriam children of Will Dodge tertius by Elizabeth [Haskell] his wife were baptized 23. 2. 1676.

May 11. fower children of of sister Elizabeth Haskell deceased (their mother while shee lived delaying, but not denying their baptisme) came & desired baptisme: the eldest of ym Hannah did make a confession of her faith &

\* John Swanton m. Abigail Hibbert Jan. 2. 1675



desiered baptisme alladging Mark 16. 16. So Roger, Samuell, Hanah & Sarah Haskall were baptized 14. 3. 1676.

May 2[1]. Rebeccah daughter of Nathaniell Stone by his wife Sarah was baptized ye 2[1]. 3. 1676.

June 25. Joseph ye son of Joseph Lovet by Elizabeth his wife was baptized ye 25. 4. 1676.

July 23. Abigail daughter of William Raiment by Hanah [Bishop] his wife was baptized 23 of ye 5. 1676.

Septemb. 10. Hanah daughter of Nicholas La Grove by his wife Hanah [Black] was baptized ye 10. 7. 1676.

Septbr. 17. Anna daughter of Edmund Gule by Sarah [Dixey] his wife was baptized ye 17. 7. 1676.

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 24. Elizabeth & Sarah children of John Dixy deceased [by his wife Sarah Allen] (who was ye soune of brothr William Dixy) were baptized heer ye 24<sup>th</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1676. ye brethren consenting by yr vote.

Septbr 24. Martha daughter of Samuell Bellin by Martha [Newmarch] his wife was baptized ye 24. 7. 1676.

[156] 29. Octobr. Andrew soune of John Dodge Sn<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Sarah Proctor] was baptized 29. 8. 1676. when also Robert soune of John Sallows by his wife [Elizabeth] was baptized 29. 8. 1676.

12. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Sands ye son of George Stanly by his wife Bethia [Lovett] was baptized ye 12. 9. 76.

1677 March 4<sup>th</sup>. Elenor daughter of Richard Patch by his wife [Mary Goldsmith] was baptized 4. 1. 1677.

May 27. were baptized Martha ye daughter of Peter Woodbury by Sarah [Dodge] his wife. Also Bethia daughter of Cornelius Baker by Hanah [Woodbury] his wife ye 27. 3. 1677.

June 3. 1677 Isrueil son of Isak Davis by Lydia [Black] his wife baptized. [Of Wenham.]

July 22. John ye son of John Swarton by his wife Hannah [Abigail Hibbert]\* was baptized 22. 5. 1677.

July 29. Mary daughter of Thomas West by Elizabeth [Jackson] his wife & Elizabeth daughter of Exercise Conant by Sarah his wife were baptized 29. 5. 1677.

Septenbr. 2. Nathaniell son of John Black by Freeborne [Woolfe] his wife: also Sarah daughter of

\* John Swarton m. Abigail Hibbert, Jan. 8. 1675.



John Woodbury by his wife Elizabeth [Tenney] were baptized 2<sup>d</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>. 1677.

23. Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Mary daughter of John Hirreck by his wife Mary [Redington] was baptized 23. 7. 1677.

14. Octob<sup>r</sup>. Ruth daughter of Nehemiah Grover by his wife Ruth [Haskell] was baptized 14. 8. 1677.

10. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Edward ye posthumous son of Osmond Trask deceased by his wife Elizabeth [Gally] was baptized 10. 9. 1677.

25. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Noah some of Joseph Dodge by his wife Sarah [Eaton] baptized ye 25. 9. 1677.

9<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Ober by his wife Abigall [Woodbury] baptized ye 9. 10. 1677.

23. Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Humphry some of Humphry Woodbury ju<sup>r</sup> by Anna [Window] his wife was baptized 23. 10. 1677.

3. March. Sarah daughter of Will. Dodge ju<sup>r</sup> by Mary [Conant, widow of John Balsh who was drowned at the Ferry in 1662] his [first] wife was baptized 3. 1. 1678.

17. March. Rebeckah daughter of John Richards by his wife Elizabeth [Woodbury] was baptized as also Bathia daughter of Nathaniell Conant by his wife Hannah [Mansfield, of Lynn] ye 17. 1. 167<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

24. March. Susanna daughter of Thomas Roots by his wife Sarah [Clark] was baptized 24. 1. 167<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>.

1678, 31. March. James son of Thomas Patch by his wife [Mary Scott, of Ipswich] baptized 31. 1. 78.

7<sup>th</sup> Aprill. Mary daughter of Jonathan Morse by his wife Mary [Clark] was baptized 7. 2. 1678.

21. Aprill. Richard & Rebeckah children of Jonathan Byley by his wife Elizabeth [Rebecca ?] were baptized 21. 2. 1678.

19. May. Samuell ye son of Samuell Balsh [by his wife Martha Newmarch] baptized 19. 3. 1678.

26. May. Samuell son of Nathaniell Haward by his wife Elizabeth [Cerning] : And Ebenezer son of John Benet by his wife Deborah [Grover] & Christian daughter of Isaak Woodbury by his wife Mary [Wilks] were baptized ye 26. 3. 1678.

7. July. William son of William Clerk by Elizabeth [Stone] his wife baptized ye 7. 5. 1678.





[157] . 11. August. Daniell ye son of Robert Colburn [Jur.] by Mary [Bishop] his wife was baptized ye 11. 6. 1678.

24. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Hannah daughter of Thomas West by [Elizabeth Jackson] his wife was baptized 24. 9. 1678.

1. Decemb<sup>r</sup>. John some of Cornelius Baker by Hannah [Woodbury] his wife was baptized ye 1. 10. 1678.

15. Decemb<sup>r</sup>. William, Edward, & Elizabeth ye children of William Hooper by Elizabeth his wife were baptized.

15. Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan son of Edward Dodge by Mary [Haskell] his wife was baptized.

2. February. William son of William Woodbury by [Hannah Haskell] his wife was baptized 2. 12. 1678.

16. 12. 78. William ye son of Edmund & Sarah [Dixey] Gale baptized ye 16. febru : 79.

1679. 4. May 1679. Samuell son of John Woodbury by Elizabeth [Fenney] his wife baptized & Edmund son of Nehemiah Grover [by his wife Ruth Haskell].

18 May were baptized, Daniell son of Nathaniell Stone by his wife Remember [Corning] : also Samuell ye son of William Cleareck by his wife Elizabeth [Stone] : Also Alexander the son of Jonathan & Elizabeth [Patch] Byley : also Richard ye son of Richard & Mary [Goldsmithe] Patch. Also Daniell ye son of John & Mary [Redington] Hirreck, these baptized 18 [4<sup>th</sup>] 79.

1<sup>st</sup> June 79. Sarah ye daughter of John & Sarah Sallows also Let the son of John & Bethia [Mansfield, of Lynn] Conant were baptized 1. 4. 79.

13. July Mary daughter of Joseph Lovet baptized.

24. August. Anna daughter of Ephraim & Mary [Cross] Hirreck baptized 24. 6. 1679.

14. Septb<sup>r</sup>. Peter ye son of Nickolas & Hannah [Black] La Grove baptized 14. 7. 79.

12. Octob<sup>r</sup>. Mary daughter of John Richards by his wife Elizabeth [Woodbury] baptized 12. 8. 79.

26 Octob<sup>r</sup>. Samuell ye son of Jeremiah Bootman [by his wife Hester Lambert] Baptized as his wife was a member of Salem Church.

21 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Hannah or Anna daughter of John & Abigail [Dixey] Stone was baptized ye 21. 10. 1679.



18. January. Jonathan son of George & Bethia [Lovett] Stanley baptized 18. 11. 16 $\frac{7}{10}$ .

1. February. Abigail daughter of Richard & Abigail [Woodbury] Obers baptized ye 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 16 $\frac{1}{10}$ .

8. February. Jerusha daughter of Peter Woodbury by Mary [Dodge] his wife baptized 8. 12.  $\frac{1}{10}$ .

15. February. Benjamin, Henry, & Martin ye sons of Joseph & Mary [Endicott] Hirsek ju<sup>r</sup> were baptized ye 15. 12. 16 $\frac{2}{10}$ .

7. March. Benjamin ye son of John & Bethia [Routes] Lovet. Also Nathaniell son of Nathaniell & Bethia [?] [Hannah Mansfield, of Lynn] Conant & Susanna daughter of Thomas & Hannah [Dodge, widow of Samuel Porter] Woodbury were baptized 7. 1. 16 $\frac{1}{10}$ .

21. March. Hannah daughter of William & Hannah [Haskell] Woodbury Bapt. 21. 1. 1680.

28. March. Prudence daughter of Joseph Dodge by Sarah [Eaton] his wife bapt. 28. 1. 1680.

25. Aprill. Joseph son of Samuell Balch [by his wife Martha Newmarch] & Christian daughter of John & Christian Trask baptized 25. 2. 80.

9. May 1680. Eliezer son of John & Elizabeth [Gully, widow of Osmond Trask] Giles & also Joseph ye sonne of Samuell & Hannah [Batchelder] Corning were baptized.

16. May. Hannah daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth [Corning] Haward baptized 16. 3. 80.

20. June 1680. Isak son of Isak & Mary [Wilks] Woodbury baptized 20. 4. 80.

4. July 1680. Josiah son of Exercise & Sarah Conant & Ester daughter of William Dodg[e] tertius by Elizabeth [Haskell] his wife were baptized 4. 5. 1680.

[158] 18. 5. 1680. Anne daughter of Humphry Woodbury ju<sup>r</sup> & Anne [Window] his wife was baptized 18. July 1680.

25. 5. 1680. Rebekah, Hannah & John children of John Balsh by his wife Hannah [Veren] were baptized ye 25 July 1680.

15. August. 80. Joseph son of John & Deborah [Grover] Benet Baptized 15. 6. 1680.

19. Septembr 80. Dorothee daughter of William Hooper (deceased) by his relict Elizabeth baptized 19. 7. 1680.



13. 1. 81. Joseph & Benjamin sons of Robert & Mary [Bishop] Coburne baptized ye 13. March 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Aprill: 17. Ide [Edith] Daughter of Edward Dodge [by his wife Mary Haskell] baptized 17. 2. 81.

May 8. [John, son] of John Woodbury [by his wife Elizabeth Tenney] baptized 8. 3. 1681.

May 29. Robert son of Richard & Mary [Goldsmith] Patch & Mary daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth [Patch] Byles baptized ye 29. 3. 1681.

June 19<sup>th</sup> 1681. Mary daughter of Nehemiah & Ruth [Haskell] Grover baptized.

July 17. 1681. Fanne ye daughter of Andrew & Mary [Herick] Elliot baptized.

July 24. 1681. were baptized ye Children of William & Martha [dau. of Giles Corey] Cleaves viz: John, Elenor & Martha.

August 7<sup>th</sup> 1681. Symon son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lovet; & David ye son of George & Bethia Standly were baptized.

August 14. 1681. Priscilla daughter of Edward Bishop jun<sup>r</sup> baptized.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 11. 1681. Isracell ye son of John & Hannah [Veren] Balsh baptized.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27. 1681. Abigall daughter of Edmund & Sarah [Dixey] Gab, & Josiah ye son of Nathaniel & Hannah [Mansfield] Conant were baptized ye 27. 9. 1681.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 4. 1681. John son of Nickolas & Hannah [Black] Groves & Triphosa daughter of Joseph & Mary [Dodge] Hirreck baptized ye 4. 10. 1681.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18. 1681. Hezekiah ye son of Richard & Abigall [Woodbury] Ober & Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth [Gally widow of Osmand Trask] Giles baptized ye 18. 10. 1681.

25. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1681. Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth [Stone] Cleark baptized 25. 10. 81.

5. Febr. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Abigail daughter of Joseph & Mary [Eaton] Dodge & also Elizabeth daughter of John & Bethia [Mansfield] Conant were baptized.

2. Aprill: 1682. Benjamin & John ye twinn son of Samuell Balsh [by his wife Martha Newmarch] were baptized.



April 9, 1682. Hannah daughter of Antonio & Mary [Black] Williams baptized.

May 1, 1682. James ye son of Edmund & Ellenor Ashby baptized.

May 21, 1682. Timothy ye son of Ephraim & Mary [Cross] Hirreck baptized.

June 4, 1682. John ye son of John & Ruth [Waldron] Herbert & Bethia daughter of John & Bethia Lovet Baptized.

June 25, 1682. John son of John & Elizabeth [Woodbury] Richards baptized.

July 2, 1682. Marget daughter of John & Elizabeth Saliows baptized.

August 13, 1682. Jabez ye son of Cornelius & Hannah [Woodbury] Baker.	} baptized 13. 6. 82.
Josiah ye son of Peter & Sarah [Dodge] Woodbury	

August 27, 1682. Peter ye son of William & Hannah [Baskell] Woodbury baptized 27. 6. 82.

October 15, 1682. Jonathan ye son of Thomas & Hannah [Porter, *not* Dodge] Woodbury & Abigail daughter of William & Rachel [Raymond] Bradford Baptized.

February 18, 1682. Deliverance alias Experience daughter of Isaac & Mary [Wilks] Woodbury she baptized ye 18. 12. 1682.

April 8, 1683. Joseph son of Edward [and Mary] Bishop jr baptized 8. 2. 83.

April 15, 83. Deborah ye daughter of John & Deborah [Grover] Benet & Sarah daughter of John [and Hannah Veren] Balsh: baptized 15. 2. 83.

April 22, 1683: Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary [widow of John Porter (*not* Porter)] Cue baptized 22. 2. 83.

[159] April 29: 83: Caleb son of Exercise & Sarah Conant baptized.

May 20: 83: Jonathan son of Jonathan [and Elizabeth (Patch)] Byley baptized 20. 3. 1683.

May 20: 83: Susanna daughter of John & Elizabeth [Tenney] Woodbury baptized 20. 3. 1683.





1. 5. 83. Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth [Woodbury] Walker baptized 1. 5. 83.

12. 6. 83. Ruth daughter of John & Ruth [Waldron] Hebert baptized.

12. 6. 83. Samuel ye son & Martha ye daughter of John & Martha Raiment were baptized 12. 6. 1683.

23. 10. 83. John ye son of John & Christian Trask & Charity ye daughter of Edmund & Sarah [Dixey] Gale were baptized.

30. 10. 83. Hannah daughter of Jeremiah [and Hester (Lambert)] Bootman was baptized.

13. 11. 84. Abraham son of David & Elizabeth [Brown?] Perkins was baptized.

24. 12. 84. Bridget daughter of John & Elizabeth [Gally, widow of Osmand Trask] Giles was baptized.

16. 1. 84. William son of Nehemiah & Ruth [Haskell] Grover & Jael ye daughter of Richard & Sarah [Haskell] Woodbury baptized 16. 1. 1684.

1684 13. 2. 84. Phoebe daughter Samuel & Martha [Newmarch] Balsh & Dorothea ye daughter of George & Bethia [Lovett] Standly were baptized April 13. 84.

20. 2. 84. Freeborn ye son [of] Nicholas & Hannah [Black] Groves baptized.

18. May 1684. Rufus son of Joseph & Mary [Endicott] Hirreck baptized.

1. June 84. Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth [Woodbury] Richards baptized.

8. June 84. Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah [Eaton] Dodge was baptized 8. 4. 1684.

27. July 1684. Rachel daughter of William & Rachell [Raymond] Bradford was baptized.

17. August 1684. Thomas son of Thomas [and Elizabeth (Jackson)] West Baptized.

24. 6. 1684. Mikel son of John [and Elizabeth] Sallows & Steven son of Nathaniel [and Elizabeth (Corning)] Haward & Abigail daughter of Joseph Haskell deceased [by his wife Mary Graves] & Ester daughter of William & Elizabeth [Stone] Clark were baptized. 24. 6. 1684.

31. August 1684. Mary daughter of Anthony & Mary [Black] Williams baptized.

14. 7. 1684. James son of James & Mary Smith &



Thomas, Mary, children of Thomas [and Mary (Coombs, of Rochester)] Raiment, Margery daughter of William & Elizabeth (Haskell Dodge, Hannah daughter of Nathaniel Conant [by his wife Hannah Mansfield], Ester daughter of John Stone junr [by his wife Elizabeth Herrick] Baptized.

21. 7. 1684. Dorothe daughter of Goady Graves Lyn Church was baptized heer upon communion of Churches.

26. 8. 1684. Bethia daughter of John & Bethia [Mansfield] Conant baptized.

21. 10. 1684. Myrian wife of Free-born Balsh [widow of Joseph Batchelder, maiden name Moulton] was baptized.

28. 10. 84. Joshua son of John Balsh [by his wife Hannah Veren] Baptized.

1. 12. 1684. Joshua son of Isack & Mary [Wilks] Woodbury baptized.

5. 1. 1685. Thomas, William, Sarah ye children of Thomas & Sarah Gage were baptized 15. May 1685.

21. 1. 1685. Elizabeth daughter of John Bond [by his wife Emma Groves] Baptized.

12. 2. 1685. William son of John & Martha Raiment baptized.

26. 2. 1685. Rebecca daughter of Peter & Sarah [Dodge] Woodbury & Joseph & Mercy children of Joseph Eaton [by his wife Sarah Grover, both of Reading] baptized.

17. 3. 1685. Joseph & Abigail children of Joseph Batchelder (deceased) by his wife Myrian [Moulton] were baptized & when her daughter Myrian she hath by Free-born Balsh her present husband, & Samuel Balsh his son Peter [by his wife Martha Newmarch] also Baptized.

[166] 24. May 1685. Sarah Daughter of Edward [and Mary] Bishop baptized.

May. 31. 1685. Triphena daughter of Joseph & Mary [Endicott — 2<sup>d</sup> wife] Hirreck baptized.

14. June 1685. Jasper son of John Swarton by Hannah [Hibbert] his wife baptized.

5. July 1685. Ebenezer son of Edmund & Ellen Ashby & Rebeckah daughter of Wm. & Hannah [Haskell] Woodbury Baptized.



9. August 1685. Anne daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth [Dixey] Morgan & Richard & Josiah sons of Richard & Sarah [Haskell] Woodbury baptized.

16. August 1685. Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah [Eaton] Dodge baptized.

13. Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 1685. Nathan son of David & Elizabeth [Brown?] Perkins - baptized.

28. Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 1685. John ye son of Richard & Mary [Goldsmith] Patch was baptized privatly in ye fathers house as was Paul: acts 9. 18 & 22. 16. The Eunuck. acts 8. 36, 37. ye Taylor & his house acts 16. 33. The reason was this ye parents being both members in full communion intended to bring their child ye Sabbath before to be baptized in publick but sickness prevented & it being drawing toward death it was baptized in ye presence of ye parents & two other Christians.

18. October 1685. were baptized James ye son of John & Sarah [Noyes] Hale & John ye son of Joseph & Elizabeth Lovet.

25. Octobr. 1685. Ruth daughter of Edward & Mary [Haskell] Dodge baptized.

1. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 1685. Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gage baptized.

8. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 1685. Nehemiah & Rose children of & Sarah [daughter of George] Harvie by his wife Sarah were baptized.

22. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 1685. William son of John Richards [by his wife Elizabeth Woodbury] baptized.

29. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 1685. Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth [Patch] Ryley. Also John, Jonathan, Josiah, Elizabeth & Mary children of John & Mary [Herrick] Bachelder deceased were baptized 29. 9. 1685.

6. Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 1685. Bethia daughter of Ithamar (and Bethiah) Wooden baptized. [Probably from Haverhill.]

7. March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mary daughter of Edmund & Sarah [Dixey] Gale baptized.

11. Aprill 1686. Rebecca daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth [Curtice] baptized.

\* Removed to South Field, 1700, Mar. 2, before 1688.

† She died, 2nd, April 20, 1688, Thomas Woodbury.



18. April 1686. John son of Robert & Mary [Wichop] Coburne baptized.

2. May 1686. Samuell son of John & Deborah [Grover] Benet baptized.

23. May. 1686. Jonathan son of Thomas Raimont [by his wife Mary Coubbs] & Anne daughter of Robert [and Mary \*] Cue baptized.

6. June. 1686. Elizabeth daughter of John [and Freeborn (Woolfe)] Black & William & Andrew sons of William & Mary [Parker] Eliot were baptized, 6. 4. 86.

27. June. 1686. Freeborn son of Freeborn & Miriam [Batchelder, *nee* Meddon] Balsh baptized.

8. August. 1686. Mary daughter of John Crede [by his wife Sarah Gaines — of Ipswich] baptized.

15. August. 1686. John son of John & Phebe [Mansfield] Conant & James & Emme children of James & Emme Taylor were baptized.

29. August. 1686. Joanna daughter of John & Hannah [Veren] Balsh baptized.

5: September. 1686.	{	Nehemiah son of Humphrey & Anne [Windsor] Woodbury
baptized	{	Martha daughter of John [and Emma (Groves)] Bond. John
	{	son of John Stone junr. [by his wife Elizabeth Herriek]

19. September. 1686. Mark Haskell upon ye profession of his faith & Repentance was baptized w<sup>th</sup> his three children viz. Roger, John, Mark. Also Nathaniel son of W<sup>m</sup> Clark [by his wife Elizabeth Stone] & Sarah daughter of John Clark [by his wife Sarah Smith]

26. September. 1686. Nicholas son of John & Abigail [Woodbury] Ober baptized.

3. October. 1686. William son of William & Rachel [Raymond] Bradford & Josiah son of Roger & Hannah [Woodbury] Hascall were baptized.

[161] 17. October. 1686. Robert & Rebecca ye children of W<sup>m</sup> & Joanna [Hale, widow of John Larkin] Dodge were baptized.

\* She was the widow of John Herriek — *see* Porter.





24. Octobr. Daniel son of Samuell & Hanah [Batchelder] Corning baptized 24. 8. 1686.

7. Novembr. 1686. Mikel son of William & Elizabeth [Haskell] Dodge [tertius] baptized.

21. Novembr. 1686. Marget\* ye wife of W<sup>t</sup> Cleaves was baptized upon her profession of faith & repentance made ye 16<sup>th</sup> of this instant.

21. Novembr. 1686. Edward son of John & Christian [Woodbury] Trask & Elizabeth daughter of Mark Haskell [by his wife Mary Smith]

5. December. 1686. William & Jude children of Nickolas & Mary [Eliot] Woodbury were baptized.

12. Decembr. 1686. ye children of John & Jane Pride baptized were John, William, Peter, Joseph, Mary, & Elizabeth of w<sup>ch</sup> ye eldest viz. John & Mary made a publick profession of their owne faith & repentance.

19. Decembr. 1686. William son of William & Marget [Corey] Cleaves & Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary [Dodge] Hirreck jun<sup>r</sup> were baptized.

20. March 1687. Samuell son of Roger & Ruth [Stackhouse] Haskins baptized.

24. Aprill 1687. Sarah & Bridget children of Humphry [and Elizabeth (Smith)] Horrell baptized.

1. May. 1687. Cornelius son of Samuel [and Martha (Newmarch)] Balch baptized.

22. May. 1687. Susanna daughter of Richard & Sarah [Haskell] Woodbury baptized.

July 3. 1687. Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary [Endicott] Hirreck jun<sup>r</sup>. & Martha ye daughter of Nathaniel & Hanah [Mansfield] Comant were baptized.

July 10<sup>th</sup>. 1687. John, Elizabeth, Hanah children of John [and Christian (Woodbury)] Trask Sn<sup>r</sup>. baptized.

July 17. 1687. Benjamin son of Edward Bishop jun<sup>r</sup>. by Mary his wife baptized.

July 31. 1687. Mary & Marthab daughters of Edmund & Ellen Ashby baptized.

August 7. 1687. Priscilla daughter of Peter & Sarah [Dodge] Woodbury; also Christian daughter of John

\* Margaret Corey, second wife of William Cleaves, and daughter of Giles Corey of Salem Village.

† Removed to Brewster.



Tovia deceased & his relict widdow Mary [Henrick] baptized.

August 14. 1687. Samuell son of John Hale pastor of ye Church in Beverly by Sarah [Noyes] his wife was baptized beeing born ye day before viz. ye 13<sup>th</sup> August 1687.

August 28. 1687. Samuell son of George & Bethin [Lovett] Standly baptized.

Septembr. 18. 1687. Baptized Samuel son of Jthoumar [and Bethiah] Wooden.

Septembr. 25. 1687. Baptized Nathaniel son of John [and Elizabeth (Woodbury)] Richards.

Octobr. 9. 1687. Baptized Ruth daughter of John [and Hannah (Veren)] Balsh & Elizabeth daughter of John & Christian [Woodbury] Trask.

Novembr. 6. 1687. Edward son of Edward & Mary [Haskell] Dodge baptized.

December 4. 1687. George son of George & Sarah [Conant] Trow baptized.

January [8] 81. Elisha son of Joseph [and Sarah (Eaton)] Dodge baptized.

January 15. 81. George son of George & Elizabeth [Haward] Harvey baptized.

February 26. 1687. Hanah daughter of Roger & Hanah [Woodbury] Haskal baptized.

June 10. 1688. Samuel son of Lot & Abigal Conant & Andrew son of Nickolas & Mary [Eliot] Woodbury baptized.

June 17. 1688. Thomas son of John Raiment junr. by his wife Martha baptized.

June 24. 88. Judith daughter of Wiliam & Mary [Parker] Eliot baptized.

July 29. 88. Benjamin son of Freeborn & Miriam [Batchelder, *nee* Moulton] Balch, & Joanna daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gage, & Abigal daughter of Thomas [and Mary (Coombs)] Raiment, baptized.

August 5. 1688. Nehemiah son of Nehemiah & Ruth [Haskell] Grover & Jane daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Curtice were baptized.

August 12. 1688. Nathaniel son of John & Elizabeth [Woodbury] Richards & Nickolas son of Isack Woodbury junr by Elizabeth his wife were baptized.



August 26. 1688. John son of Richard & Mary [Goldsmith] Patch baptized.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> [31<sup>st</sup> \*] 1688. William, Thomas & Charitie ye Children of Thomas & Charitie [Livermore] [Whitbridge], also Sarah daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth [Patch] Byley.

September [17<sup>th</sup> †] 1688. Henry son of Joseph Herrick jun<sup>r</sup>. by his wife Mary [Endicott?] & Mercy daughter of William Dodge tertius by his wife Elizabeth [Haskell] baptized.

[162] 14. October, 1688. Abel son of Humphry & Anne [Window] Woodbury & John ye son of John [and Sarah (Gaines)] Cresie were baptized.

21. 8. 1688. Esther daughter of William & Hannah [Haskell] Woodbury baptized.

28. 8. 1688. Solomon son of Tobias & Mary [Green] Trow baptized.

4. 9. 1688. Joshua son of John [and Hannah (Veren)] Baleb baptized.

6. 11. 1688. Jacob & Ellenor son & daughter of Jacob & Ellenor [Haskell] Griggs baptized. ‡

10. 1. 1689. Edward son of John & Fme [Groves] Bond baptized.

24. 1. 1689. David son of Richard & Sarah [Haskell] Woodbury baptized.

31. 1. 1689. Deborah daughter of Philip & Deborah [Mansfield] White baptized.

21. 2. 1689. Benjamin son of Richard & Abigail [Woodbury] Ober baptized.

28. 2. 1689. Mary daughter of Mark [and Mary (Smith)] Haskell baptized.

12. 3. 1689. Ruth daughter of Joseph Herrick Sen<sup>r</sup>. by Mary [Dodge] his wife baptized.

19. 3. 1689. Mary daughter of John [and Sarah (Gale)] Stone jun<sup>r</sup>. & Sarah ye daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth [West] Woodbury were baptized.

2. 4. 1689. Abigal daughter of Samuel [and Martha (Newmarch)] Balsh & Marika daughter of John [and Ruth (Waldron)] Hebert & Rebecca daughter of Thomas & Charitie [Livermore] Whitridge were baptized.

\* So, but perhaps should be 2nd.

† So, but should be perhaps 16th.

‡ Formerly of Gloucester.



16. 4. 1689. Joanna daughter of John Hale (Pastor) & Sarah [Noyes] his wife was baptized June 16. 1689.

23. 4. 1689. Samuel son of John Lee of Manchester by his wife Sarah was baptized, also Elizabeth daughter of William H. Caljer, by his wife Ruth [West] baptized.

7. 5. 1689. Anna daughter of Isak Woodbury jr. by his wife Elizabeth [Henrick] was baptized.

25. 6. 1689. Robert son of William [and Margaret (Corey)] Cleaves & Mary daughter of Nicholas & Mary [Eliot] Woodbury baptized.

8. 7. 1689. Baptized James son of John [and Martha] Raiment jr. & Mary ye daughter of Joseph [and Elizabeth] Lovet & Sarah daughter of George & Sarah [Conant] Trow.

20. 8. 1689. Caleb son of John [and Hannah (Varen)] Balch & Lot son of Nathaniel & Hannah [Mansfield] Conant (of Bridgewater) & Mary daughter of John & Bethiah [Mansfield] Conant were baptized.

3. 9. 1689. Ithamer son of Ithamer & Bethia Woodbur & also Mary daughter of Antony & Dorcas Goulds baptized.

27. 9. 1689. John son of Edward Bishop jr. & Mary his wife was baptized.

5. 11. 1689/90. Johanna daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gage baptized.

23. 12. 1689/90 — William son of John & Christian [Woodbury] Trask baptized.

23. 1. 1690. Nathaniel son of John & Elizabeth [Woodbury] Richards & Charity daughter of Joseph [and Sarah (Eaton)] Dodge baptized.

30. 1. 1690. Caleb son of William Woodbury Snt. & Hannah [Haskell] his wife baptized.

3. 2. 1690. William son of Will. Raiment jr. by his wife Mary [Kettell] baptized.

20. 2. 1690. Joanna daughter of Andrew & Em [Eliot] Woodbury baptized.

27. 2. 1690. John & Nathaniel Kettle sons of James [and Elizabeth (Hayward)] Kettle baptized.

4. 3. 1690. was baptized Sarah daughter of Nathaniel Stone jr by Mary [Balch] his wife.

11. 3. 1690. The children of Joseph & Ruth [Balch] Drinker, viz Joseph John & Ruth were baptized.





18. 3. 1690. Ellenor daughter of Edmund Ashby (by his wife Ellenor) baptized.

8. 4. 1690. Baptized Joseph & Elizabeth children of Joseph & Elizabeth [West] Woodbury, Rhoda daughter of George & Bathia [Lovett] Standly, Thomas & Elizabeth childr of Thomas & Hannah [Woodbury?] Cox, Judah daughter of Roger & Hannah [Woodbury] Hasall.

15. 4. 1690. Baptized Josiah son of Thomas [and Mary (Coombs)] Raiment & Rachel daughter of Jonathan & Sarah [Woodbury] Raiment.

[163] 29. 4. 1690. Baptized Miriam [Hill] wife of W<sup>m</sup> Haskell Snr., Philip son of Philip & Deborah [Mansfield] White, Mary daughter of James & Eme Taylor.

6. 5. 1690. Mrs Abigail Balaam & her son Thomas baptized.

13. 5. 1690. Baptized John son of W<sup>r</sup> & Rachel [Raymond] Bradford.

3. 5. 1690. Baptized { Abigail daughter of Lot Constant  
& Abigail his wife Kathern  
daughter of John [and Sarah  
(Smith)] Clerk.

1. 1. 1691. baptized Edith daughter of Joseph & Mary [Dodge] Hirreck Snr.

15. 1. 1691. Samuel son of Thomas Woodbury Snr by his wife [widow] Elizabeth [Curtis.] Also Nathan son of Humphry & Anne [Window] Woodbury baptized.

22. 1. 91. baptized Sarah Daughter of Richard Woodbury by his wife Sarah [Haskell].

29. 1. 91. baptized Priscilla Daughter of John [and Sarah (Gale)] Stone jr.

5. 2. 91. Baptized Mary daughter of William [and Mary (Paker)] Eliot.

19. 2. 91. baptized Sarah daughter of John Bebert by his late deceased wife.

26. 2. 91. baptized Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Charity [Livermore] Whitridge.

3. 3. 91. baptized Anna daughter of Philip & Hannah [Paker] Babson.

7. 4. 91. baptized Elizabeth [(Hoar) wife of Christopher] Reed & Rebecca daughter of Jacob & Ellenor [Haskell] Griggs.



5. 5. 91. baptized Jeremiah, Mary, Abigail & Elizabeth ye children of Christopher & Elizabeth [Hear] Read.

2. 6. 91. baptized Jonathan son of Robert & Elizabeth [Mary (?) widow of John Herrick] One & John & Rebecca children of James & Emma Taylor.

23. 6. 91. baptized Mehitable daughter of Timmins [and Mary (Coombs)] Raiment.

30. 6. 91. baptized John son of Luke & Martha [Conant] Perkins.

6. 7. 91. baptized Humphry son of Humphry & Elizabeth [Smith] Horrel.

27. 7. 91. baptized the children of Thomas [and Abigail (Lovett?)] Woodbury jr. Samuel, Jemima, and Kezia.

4. 8. 91. Baptized Hannah daughter of John Sedgys deceased & his wife Katherin [Lovett].

18. 8. 91. Baptized	{	Thomas son of Robert & Mary [Bishop] Coburn Peter son of Michel & Dorcas Combs Anna daughter of Peter & Sarah Harvey
---------------------	---	---

25. 8. 1691. baptized Caleb son of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Clerk

1. 9. 1691. Baptized	{	Robert, Theophilus, Mary & Elizabeth children of Samuell & Mary [Dudley] Handie. Sarah daughter of John & Sarah [Low] Grover. [ ] of George & Sarah [Conant] Trew.
----------------------	---	--

8. 9. 1691. David son of John & Hannah [Veron] Balch baptized.

22. 9. 1691. Andrew son of Andrew & Emma [Liot] Woodbury baptized.

29. 9. 1691. Baptized John son of Thomas & Sarah Gage.

10. 11. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  Baptized Edmund son of John Stone jr. by his wife Sarah [Gale].



17. 11. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  Baptized Daniel son of Roger & Hannah [Woodbury] Haskell.

24. 11. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  Ebenezer son of William & Margaret [Corey] Cleaves baptized.

31. 11. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  Baptized Josiah son of Nathaniel & Mary [Baleh] Stone.

21. 12. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  Baptized Lydia daughter of Leah & Elizabeth [Herrick] Woodbury.

6. 1. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  Baptized Daniel son of William Raiment jun. by Mary [Kettell] his wife.

13. 1. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$  Baptized Anna daughter of Jonathan & Sarah [Woodbury] Raiment.

27. 1. 1692 Baptized Daniel son of Daniel & Mary [Hibbert] Collins.

3. April 1692 Baptized John son of Ithamar [and Bethiah] Wooden. James son of James [and Elizabeth (Hayward)] Kettle.

17. April 1692 Baptized Thomas son of Samuel [and Martha (Newmarch)] Balch. Hannah daughter of Edward [and Mary (Haskell)] Dodge. Judah daughter of John [and Elizabeth (Woodbury)] Richards.

24. April 1692 Baptized Josiah son of Nehemiah [and Ruth (Haskell)] Grover.

19. June 1692 Baptized Doreas daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Hebert.

[164] 29. May 1692 Baptized Returne daughter of Ralph [and Ellen] Ellenwood.

1692 June 5<sup>th</sup> Baptized William son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth [West] Haskell.

[June 26 1692 Baptized Jeremiah, Sarah, Bridget, & Elizabeth children of Joseph & Elizabeth Hebert; & Bethia daughter of William & Rachel (Raymond)]



Bradford: and Benjamin, William & Ellen children of Benjamin & Mary Ellenwood.

17. 5. 1692 Baptized Joseph & Rebecca children of Joseph & Elizabeth Hebert & Abigail daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth [West] Woodbury.

7. 6. 1692 Baptized Sarah daughter of John & Sarah [Gaines] Cresie.

14. 6. 1692. baptized Richard son of Thomas & Hannah [Woodbury?] Cox.

21. 6. 1692 Baptized Martha daughter of John Raiment jun & Martha his wife.

4. 7. 1692 Baptized Thomas son of Robert (and Mary) Cue. Abigail daughter of Antony & Mary [Black] Williams.

16. 8. 1692 Baptized Jonathan son of Lot & Abigail Conant. David son of Nathaniel & Rebecca [Conant] Raiment.

30. 8. 1692 Baptized Elizabeth daughter of John & Martha Trelance.

6. 9. 1692 Baptized Zechariah, Samuel, John, Robert sons of [Sam. Stone Sn] & Elizabeth [Herrick] his wife. Also Joseph son of Mark [and Mary (Smith)] Haskell baptized.

13. 9. 1692. Baptized John son of John Grover jun. by his wife Sarah [Low] lately deceased.

20. 9. 1692. Baptized Joann daughter of John [and Hannah (Verey)] Bakh.

4. 10. 1692. Baptized Keriah daughter of George & Bethia [Lovett] Standly.

18. 10. 1692. Baptized Rebecca daughter of Jacob & Ellenor [Haskell] Griggs.

December 25. 1692 Baptized John son of John Hob (Pastor of ye Church) by his wife Sarah [Noyes].

5. March 1693 baptized Mercy daughter of James & Emme Taylor.

12. March 1693 Baptized John son of John & Alice [Derby -- of Marblehead] Woodbury.

April 2. 1693 Baptized Mathew Bootman April 9. his son Jeremiah baptized & Robert son of William & Ruth [West] Haskell.

April 16. 1693. Baptized Nathaniel son of Cornelius & Abigail [Hannah (?) Woodbury] Baker.





April 30. 1693. Baptized Matthew son of Mathew & Elizabeth [Hooper] Rootman.

Baptized May 8. 1693 Sarah daughter of John Stone & Sarah [Gale] his wife. Mary daughter of Tobias Trow & Mary [Green] his wife. Sarah daughter of Samuel Hurrick [and Sarah [Leach] his wife]. Hannah daughter of Luke Perkins & Martha [Conant] his wife.

June 18. 1693. Baptized Samuel son of Richard & Abigail [Woodbury] Ober.

June 25. 1693. Baptized Patience daughter of Mary & Benjamin Ellenwood.

July 2. 1693. Baptized Mary daughter of John [and Sarah [Smith]] Clerk. Sarah daughter of Philip & Deborah [Mansfield] White.

July 16. 1693. Baptized Samuel son of Samuel [and Abiah (Gaines)] Stone junr.

July 23. 1693. Baptized Israel son of Humphrey & Anne [Window] Woodbury.

August 6. baptized Jonathan son of Cornelius & Abigail [Baleh] Larkum.

20. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1693 baptized Sarah daughter of Thomas & Charitie [Livermore] Whiterige.

17. 7. 1693 Baptized Nathaniel son of Nathaniel & Mary [Baleh] Stone.

29. 8. 1693 Baptized Mark son of Peter [and Mary (Dodge)] Woodbury junr.

5. 9. 1693 Baptized John son of William Eliot by Mary [Parker] his wife. Sarah daughter of Lot Conant & Abigail his wife.

19. 9. 1693 Baptized Nickolas son of Jonathan [and Elizabeth (Patch)] Byley. Sarah daughter of Thomas [and Mary (Coombs)] Raiment.

31. 10. 1693 Baptized Ester daughter of Ruth Grierson a sister of ye Church at Roxbury by vertue of a Letter from ye Minister there.

14. 11. 1693 baptized Susanna daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gage.

28. 11. 1693 Baptized Rebecca Stanford on her profession of faith & repentance. Deborah daughter of Benjamin [and Grace (Mallet)] Balsh junr. Priscilla daughter of Robert [and Anna (Ober)] Morgan.



[165] February 25 1693. Baptized Mary & Sarah daughters of Josiah [and Elizabeth Wallis & Elizabeth daughter of James [and Martha] Wallis & Joshua son of William & Elizabeth [Stone] Clark.

March 4. 1693. baptized Benjamin son of William [and Margaret (Corey)] Cleves.

March 11. 1693. baptized Rebecca daughter of William & Rachel [Raymond] Bradford.

April 2. 1694. Baptized Elizabeth daughter of James [and Elizabeth (Allen)] Kettle.

April 22. 1694. Baptized Nathaniel son of Joseph [and Sarah (Faton)] Dodge. Ralph son of Ralph [and Ellen] Ellenwood.

May 6. 1694. baptized Jonathan son of John & Sarah [Woodbury, *nee* Haskell] Pool.

May 27. 1694. baptized Samuel son of Samuel [and Susanna (Knowlton)] Corning [3]. Joseph son of Daniel & Phebe [Stone] Larkum.

June 3. 1694. Baptized Mary daughter of Robert [and Elizabeth] Cue.

June 17. 1694. baptized Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Comant & Mary [Woodbury] his wife. Bartholomew son of George & Sarah [Comant] Trow. Samuel son of George & Jane [Sacey] Standly.

July 15. 1694. baptized Caleb son of William [and Elizabeth (Haskell)] Dodge [5]. Jonathan son of Christopher & Elizabeth [Hear] Read.

August 5. 1694. baptized Caleb Wallis adob. Peter son of John and Hannah [Veren] Balch.

August 12. 1694. Bapt. John son of John & Sarah [Gaines] Cresie.

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. 2. 1694. Bapt. Sarah daughter of Caleb & Sarah [Stone] Wallis.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 9. 1694. Bapt. Mary daughter of Joshua & Abija [Comant] Wallis. Mary daughter of Daniel. Mary [Hibbert] Collins. Andrew son of Philip & Deborah [Mansfield] White.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 16. bapt. Abigail daughter of Peter & Mary [Dodge] Woodbury.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 23. bapt. Mary [Gile] wife of John



Whee[ler]. Joshua son of Joshua Dodge (deceased) by Joanna [Larkin] his wife.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 30. 1694. baptized Jerusha daughter of Jonathan & Sarah [Woodbury] Raiment.

October 11. 1694. baptized Jonathan, James, Mary, & Abigail children of John & Mary [Ellenwood] Smith. also Hannah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> [Dodge 4<sup>th</sup>] by Hannah [Woodbury] his wife.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 21. 94. bapt. John, Jonathan, Mary, Ester, Abigail children of John & Mary [Giles] Wheeler. Also Mark son of Edward & Mary [Haskell] Dodge.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 28. 1694. bapt. John, William, Miriam & Marget children of William Haskell Sr. deceased by his surviving wife Miriam [Hill].

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 25. 1694. baptized Daniel son of John & Bethia [Mansfield] Conant. David son of John & Mary [Giles] Wheeler. Rebecca daughter of Nathaniel & Rebecca [Conant] Raiment.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2. 1694. baptized Nathaniel & Mary [Bald] Stone. [Adults.]

February 24. 1695. baptized Roger son of Ed<sup>d</sup> Conant & his wife Abigal. Israel son of W<sup>m</sup> & Joanna [Wheeler] Woodbury\*. Abigal daughter of George Harvey & Sarah [Hayward] his wife.

March 3. 1695. Martha wife of James Wallis made publick profession of faith & repentance & was baptized.

March 10. 1695. Paul son of William Raiment jun. & Mary [Ketteli] his wife baptized.

April 7. 1695. Baptized Daniel son of John (and Alice (Derby)) Woodbury.† Abigal daughter of Cornelius Baker ju<sup>r</sup> by Abigal [Salows] his wife.

April 21. 1695. baptized Miriam daughter of John & Sarah [Gale] Stone.

April 28. 1695. baptized Mary daughter of Benjamin & Mary Ellenwood.

May 12. 1695. Baptized Ebenezer son of Edward & Sarah Bishop.

May 26. 1695. Baptized Nathaniel son of John & Hannah Trask. Mercy daughter of George & Jane [Stacy] Standly.

\* The mother a native of Concord.

† The mother from Concord.



June 2. 1695. Baptized Joanna daughter of Joseph & Mary Hirreck.

June 23. 1695. Baptized Joshua son of William & Elizabeth [Stone] Clerk. Hannah daughter of Samuel [and Hannah (Batchelder)] Corning.

July 28. 1695. Baptized Samuel Goodale [adult] professing his faith. Hannah daughter of Thomas and [Woodbury?] Cox.

[166] 7. July. 1695. Baptized Annis [Sweetland] ye wife of Simon Lovet upon ye profession of her faith & then her three daughters Sarah, Annis, Hannah.

14. July. 95. Baptized Abigail daughter of Jacob & Elenor [Haskell] Griggs.

25. August 95. Rebecca [Larcom] wife of John Standly & Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Ann [Ober] Morgan Baptized.

Septemb. 1. 1695. Baptized Robert son of Robert & Mary [West] Woodbury. Abigail daughter of Nehemiah & Ruth [Clark] Haward. Mary daughter of George & Bethiah [Lovett] Standly.

Septemb. 8. 1695. Baptized Lydia daughter of Benjamin [and Grace (Mallet)] Bulsh Sn.

Octobr 13. 95. baptized, Elizabeth daughter of John Grover & his widdow Marget. Elizabeth daughter of Steven & Elizabeth [Trask] Hirreck. Miriam daughter of John Pool & Sarah [Woodbury, *nee* Haskell] his wife.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 3. 1695. baptized Caleb son of Caleb & Sarah [Stone] Wallis.

Novem. 17. 95. baptized Luke son of Luke & Martha [Conant] Perkins.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24. 95. baptized Ruth Dodge [daughter of Edward & Mary (Haskell) Dodge] upon her personal profession. Joseph son of Samuel [and Sarah (Leah)] Hirreck. Abigail daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth [Herrick] Stone. Annis daughter of John & Mary [Herrick] Smith.

December 8. 1695. baptized Hannah daughter of John & Hannah [Woodbury] Ober.

December 15. 1695. baptized Lydia [wife of Nehemiah] Stone & Sarah [ (Ros.) wife of William] Hour & Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth [Herrick] Cur.





Decemb<sup>r</sup> 22. 1695. baptized Tabitha [wife of Leonard] Slow professing faith & repentance. Edward son of Steven & Elizabeth [Trask] Himek.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29. 1695. bapt. John son of John & Sarah Welsh.

Janu. 5. 1696. baptized Samuel, Ebenezer, Mary, & Elizabeth children of Thomas & Mercy Chubb.

February 2. 1696. baptized Sarah, Mary, Abigail, Rebecca children of William & Sarah [Ross] Han.

February 9. 1696. baptized John, Joseph, Doughtie & Elizabeth children of John & Elizabeth [Rowlinson] Ellenwood.

February 23. 1696. Mary daughter of John & Mary [Pride] Lovet baptized.

March 1. 1696. baptized Nehemiah, Lydia & Sarah children of Nehemiah & Lydia Stone. ye 8<sup>th</sup> March 1696. William son of Mathew & Elizabeth [Hooper] Bottomin.

22. March 1696. Baptized Nathaniel, Ebenezer & Hannah children of Nathaniel & Hannah [Raymond] Howard of Beverly.

April 5. 1696. baptized Rebecca daughter of John Conant by his wife Bethia [Mansfield] & [Jane] daughter of Samuel Stone ju<sup>r</sup> by his wife Abigail Gaines.

April 17. 1696. Baptized Bourges [Bourges] son of Jonathan & Sarah [Woodbury] Raiment.

May 24. 1696. Baptized Joanna & Elizabeth children of James & Lume Taylor. Ebenezer son of John & Sarah Welsh.

May 31. 1696. Baptized Josiah & Abigail children of Thomas & Bethiah Lovet.

June 7. 1696. Baptized Catherin [Hodge] Deland widdow [of Benjamin Deland] & her three children viz. Benjamin, George & Mary.

June 14. 1696. baptized Abigail daughter of Ralf Ellenwood by his wife [Ellen].

June 21. 1696. bapt. Joseph son of John Cresie by his wife [Sarah (Gaines)]

July 5. 1696. baptized Martha daughter of John & Martha Tremance.

July 12. 1696. baptized William & Elizabeth son & daughter of Peter Yarrinton by his wife Abiel.

July 19. 1696. baptized Rebecca Lucas, a grown maid.



July 26, 1696. Baptized Anna [Bald] Rich widow [of Edward Rich] — also Hannah, Abigail, Sarah & Elizabeth daughters of Ebenezer Woodbury by Hannah [Dodge] his wife.

August 2, 1696. Baptized William Conant son of William Conant & Mary [Woodbury] his wife. Roger Trow son of George Trow by Sarah [Conant] his wife.

August 9, 1696. baptized Nathaniel & Rebecca children of Gabriel [Wood] by Mercy his wife. Mary daughter of John Wooden jr by his first wife.

August 16, 1696. Baptized David son of John Ellenwood by Elizabeth [Rowlinson] his wife.

[167] August 23, 1696. Baptized Richard son of John [and Alice (Dorby)] Woodbury. John son of James [and Elizabeth (Hayward)] Kettle. Benjamin son of Nathaniel [and Mary (Bald)] Stone jr.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 6, 1696. Baptized Symon son of Symon Lovet by Annis [Swethand] his wife.

October 4, 1696. baptized Mary daughter of Richard Thistle professing her faith [adult]. Samuel & Mary children of Samuel Lee of Manchester. Joseph son of Peter Woodbury jr by Mary [Dodge] his wife.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 18, 1696. Baptized Edward son of Edward & Sarah [Hayward] Osburn of Salem.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1, 1696. baptized James son of James Wallis by his wife [Martha].

January 17, 1697 baptized Peter son of Peter Yarrinton by Abiel his wife.

February 14, 1697 baptized Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Haward jr by Hannah [Raymond] his wife.

March 7, 1697. Baptized Joshua son of [Caleb] & Sarah [Stone] Wallis. Priscilla daughter of Benjamin & Mary Ellenwood.

March 21, 97 baptized Robert son of John & Joanna [Hale—Larkin: widow of Joshua Dodge] Thomlinson. Eunice daughter of John Stone by his wife [Sarah (Gale)] & Joshua. Mary, Martha, Elizabeth children of Joshua Basie\* by Martha [Black] his wife.

25 April 1697. baptized Joseph Harris jr & his daughter Elizabeth.

16 May 1697. baptized Nicolas son of Robert [and



Anna (Ober)] Morgan. Emma daughter of William Eliot by Mary [Parker] his wife.

30 May 1697. baptized Edmund son of Abraham Gale by his wife [Lydia (Ropes)]. Mary Woodbury daughter of Robert Woodbury by his wife Mary [West]. Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Raiment by his wife Rebecca [Conant].

June 6. 1697. baptized Symon son of Joseph Lovet by his wife Katharine [Sallows]. Joshua son of William Clerk by his wife [Elizabeth (Stone)].

June 13. 1697. baptized John son of John Bachelor by Bethia [Woodbury] his wife. Ebenezer son of Gabriel Wood by Mercy his wife.

July 11. 1697. baptized William son of William Woodbury by his wife Joanna [Wheeler]. Elizabeth daughter of Jonathan Birreck by his wife Elizabeth [Dodge].\*

July 25. 1697 baptized John son of Philip White by Deborah [Mansfield] his wife.

August 1. 1697 baptized Steven son of Steven Hirreck by his wife [Elizabeth (Trask)].

August 29. 1697. baptized Joseph son of John Lee† by his wife [     ]. Ruth daughter of Samuel Lee† by his wife [     ].

Sept. 5. 1697. baptized Israel son of W<sup>m</sup> Dodge jun by his [third] wife [Mary (Creanty)]. Ebenezer son of Ralph Ellenwood by his wife [Ellen]. Abigail & Anna daughter of Thomas Sallows by his wife [Abigail (Wallis)].

Sept. 12. 1697. bapt. Abigail daughter of John Ober by his wife Hannah [Woodbury]. Robert son of Joseph Lovet by his wife Katherine [Sallows]. Mary daughter of Robert & Elizabeth [Herrick] Cue.

Sept. 19. 1697. baptized John Green of Ryals Side & his sons Jonathan & John by his wife Hannah [Dodge].

Sept. 26. 1697. baptized Sarah [Shaw] wife of John Tuck jun.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 10. 97. baptized Robert son of John Pool by his wife Sarah [Woodbury, *nee* Haskell]. Elizabeth daughter of Peter Wooden by his wife Elizabeth [Mallet]

\* She was his first wife. He married, second, Bethian Conant.

† Of Manchester.



October 17, 1697. Baptized Roger son of Roger U. Let by his wife Hannah [Woodbury]. Sarah daughter of John Tuck ju. by his wife Sarah [Shaw].

Novemb. 14. 97. baptized Lydia daughter of Thomas & Bethiah Lovel.

Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26. 1697. Deborah Morgan ju. baptized.

January 9. 1671. baptized Samuel & Mehetabel children of Samuel [and Mehitabel] Bishop.

March 27. 1698. baptized Joanna daughter of John & Mary [Pride] Lovel.

April 3. 98. baptized Hannah daughter of John & Mary [Herrick] Smith.

April 24. 1698. Emma daughter of John & Sarah [Shaw] Tuck baptized.

May 22. 1698. baptized William the posthumus son of John Green of Ryals Side by his wife Hannah [Dodge].

May 22. 1698. baptized Eliab son of Eliab Little wife of Wells [formerly of Manchester] by his wife Rachel daughter of John Sibley of Manchester.

May 29. 1698. Baptized Samuel son of Benjamin Wallis by Elizabeth [Morgan] his wife & Elizabeth daughter of William Dodge 3<sup>d</sup> by his wife [Elizabeth (Haskell)]. Nathaniel son of Josiah Littlefield & his wife Lydia who live both at Wells & shee is the daughter of Nathaniel Marsters of Manchester.

[168] June 5. 1698. Baptized Robert son of Jonathan Baker by his wife Mary [Task]. John son of Thomas Sallows by his wife Abigail [Wallis].

June 12. 1698. baptized Samuel son of Humphrey Horrel by his wife Elizabeth [Smith]. Cornelius son of Cornelius Larkum by his wife Abigail [Balch].

June 25. 1698. baptized Mary daughter of Thomas Woodbury by Abigail [Lovett?] his wife. George son of George Standly by his wife Jane [Stacy].

July 3. 1698. baptized Jonathan son of Samuel Corn- ing ju<sup>r</sup> by his wife Susanna [Knowlton]. Lydia daughter of Ebenezer Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Nowell)].

July 10. 1698. baptized Humphry son of John Woodbury by his wife [Alice (Derby)]. James son of Nehemiah Haward by his wife Ruth [Clark].

July 17. baptized Daniel son of John Creech by his





wife [Sarah (Gaines)]. John son of Thomas Cox by his wife Hanah [Woodbury?].

July 31. baptized Lydia daughter of Samuel Hirrek by his wife [Sarah (Lerch)].

August 7. 1698 Baptized Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Stone Snr by Elizabeth [Herrick] his wife.

August 28. 1698 baptized Cornelius son of John Clark by his wife [Sarah (Smith)].

October 16. 1698 Baptized Mary daughter of Ebenezer Woodbury by his wife Hanah [Dodge].

October 23. 98. baptized Benjamin son of John Conant by his wife Bethiah [Mansfield].

November 13. 98. Baptized Ambrose son of John Stone by his wife [Sarah (Gale)]. Hanah daughter of James Kettle by his wife [Elizabeth (Hayward)]. Miriam daughter of Miriam [Gale] White by her husband John deceased.

November 27. 1698 baptized Anna daughter of Benjamin Woodbury deceased by his wife Mary [Woodbury].

December 18. 1698 baptized David son of Benjamin Ellenwood by Mary his wife. Sarah daughter of Caleb Wallis by his wife Sarah [Stone].

December 25. 98. Osmund son of Joseph Trask by his wife Elizabeth [Sallows] was baptized.

February 26. 1698. Baptized Elizabeth [Mallitt] wife of Peter Wooden. Johnah son\* of Joseph Hirrek junr by Mary his wife.

March 5. 1698 baptized Ebenezer son of John Pool by his wife Sarah [Woodberry, *née* Haskell]. John son of John Hirrek by his wife [Mary (Dodge)].

March 12. 1698 baptized William son of Simon Lovet by his wife Annis [Swetland].

March 19. 1698 baptized Ebenezer son of Steven Hirrek by his wife Elizabeth [Trask]. Hanah daughter of George Raiment by his wife Jerusha [Woodbury].

March 26. 99. baptized Rose daughter of John Trenance by Martha his wife. Hanah daughter of Peter Yarrinton by his wife Abiel.

April 2. 99. baptized Edward son of John Lee of Manchester by his wife [ ]. Ruth daughter of Nathaniel Stone junr by his wife [Mary (Balch)].

\* Daughter.



April 9, 99. Baptized Joanna daughter of Lot Conant by his wife [Abigail]. Mary daughter of Joseph Trask by his wife [Elizabeth (Sallows)].

April 30, 99. baptized Nehemiah Wood upon profession of faith & repentance [adult]. Benjamin son of Peter Woodbury ju<sup>r</sup> by his wife Mary [Dodge]. Mark son of Luk Perkins by his wife Martha [Conant]. Edward son of Matthew Rootman by his wife Elizabeth [Hooper]. Zechariah son of John Bachelder by his wife Bethia [Woodbury].

May 7, 1699. Baptized Robert son of Lot Conant ju<sup>r</sup> by his wife Martha [Cleaves].

May 14, 1699. baptized Paul son of John & Joanna [Larkin-Dodge, *née* Hale] Thorndike. Anne daughter of George & Sarah [Conant] Trow.

May 14, 99. baptized Elizabeth daughter of Roger Haskal by his wife Hannah [Woodbury]. William son of Jonathan Hirrek by his wife Elizabeth [Dodge]. Abiel daughter of Samuel Stone ju<sup>r</sup> by his wife Abiel [Gaines].

June 18, 1699. baptized Ezekiel son of Nathaniel Haward ju<sup>r</sup> by his wife Deborah. Mary daughter of Philip White by his wife Hannah [Mansfield].

June 25, 1699. baptized Mary daughter of Samuel Bishop by his wife [Mehitable].

July 2, 1699. baptized Isaak son of Jacob Griggs by his wife Ellenor [Haskell].

August 6, 1699. baptized Harsh daughter of Andrew Dodge by his wife [Hannah (Fisk)].

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 17, 1699. baptized Lidia daughter of Samuel Lee of Manchester by his wife & Mary daughter of Ebenezer Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Novell)].

Sept. 24, 1699. Baptized John son of John Ober by his wife Hannah [Woodbury].

Octob<sup>r</sup> 1, 1699. baptized David son of William Conant by his wife [Mary [Woodbury]].

Octob<sup>r</sup> 8, 1699. baptized Elizabeth daughter of William Eliot by his wife [Mary (Parker)]. Zecharie son of Henry Hirrek ju<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Lydia (Woodbury)].

Octob<sup>r</sup> 22, 1699. Baptized William son of Abraham Gale by his wife [Lydia (Ropes)].

[169] 31 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1699. Baptized Benjamin son of Nathaniel & Rebecca [Conant] Raiment.



January 7. 1712. Baptized Job son of John Cresie by his wife [Sarah (Gaines)]. Joanna daughter of John Woodbury by his wife [Alice (Derby)].

January 28. 1712. Baptized Nathaniel son of Caleb Wallis by his wife Sarah [Stone]. Thomas son of Thomas Lovet jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Bethia.

Febr. 18. 1712. Abigail daughter of Samuel Hirreck by his wife Sarah [Leach] baptized.

Febr. 25. 1712. Baptized [Marth] daughter of Ralph Ellenwood by his wife [Ellen].

March 17. 1712. baptized Noah & Rebecca son & daughter of Joseph Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Rebecca [Batch].

May 5. 1700. baptized Israel son of Nehemiah Stone by Lydia his wife.

June 2: 1700: baptized Joshua the son of John and Sarah [Woodbury, *née* Haskeli] Poole, Baptized per M<sup>r</sup> John Clark.\*

[169] Anne. 1701. Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>. William Son of Luke Morgan by his Wife Susanna [Clark?]. The first child baptized. per Tho<sup>r</sup> Blow<sup>r</sup>. Ebenezer Son of Jn<sup>r</sup> Woodbury by his wife Alice [Derby]. Barnabas Son of Jonathan Rayment by his wife Sarah [Woodbury]. Daniel Son of Caleb Wallis by his wife Sarah [Stone]. Benjamin Son of Joseph Tree by his wife Mercy [Chubb]. Jemima daughter of John Conant By his wife Bethya [Mansfield]. Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>r</sup> Trenants by his wife Martha. Hannah daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Herrick by his wife Elizabeth [Dodge]. Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Woodbury by his wife Mary [Dodge]. Sarah daught<sup>r</sup> of Roger Hascoll by Hannah his wife [Woodbury].

Nov. 16<sup>th</sup> 1701. William Son of John Standly by his wife Rebekah [Larcom]. Joseph Son of Lot Conant's by his wife Elizabeth [Pride].† Richard Son of George Trow by his wife Sarah [Conant]. Josiah Son of Luke Perkins by his wife Martha [Conant]. Charity daughter of John Stone by his wife Sarah [Gale]. Lydia daughter of Thomas Sallows by his wife Abigail [Wallis]. Grace daughter of Simon Lovet by his wife Anni [Swetland]. Anna daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Morgan by his wife Anna [Ober]. Mary daught<sup>r</sup>

\*This entry is in a different hand.

† Second wife. He m. 1702, Abigail. —.



of Peter Wooden by his wife Elizabeth [Mallet]. Mary daughter of Peter Yarrington by his wife Abiel. Elizabeth daughter of Humphry & Elizabeth [Smith] Herrel. Sarah daughter of William Dodge by his wife Hannah [Woodbury]. Elizabeth da. of William Conant by his wife Mary [Woodbury].

Nov. 23. 1701 baptized. Rebekah daughter of Robert [Hale] by his wife Elizabeth [Clark] & Jane daughter of John Lovett by his wife, Mary [Pride]. Sam<sup>r</sup> Son of Benjamin Ellenwood by his wife Mary.

Dec. 7. 1701 bapt. Benjamin Son of Matthew & Elizabeth [Hooper] Butman. Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel Wallis by his wife Hannah [Anna, widow of Edward Rich.] Abigail daughter of George Peirce by his wife Rebekah. Elizabeth daughter of John Baker by his wife Deborah.

Dec. 14. 1701 baptized. John Son of John & Joanna [Dodge] Thorndike. William Son of William Dodge by his Wife Mary.

Dec. 28. baptized. John Son of Jonathan Baker by his wife Mary [Trask].

Janu: 25. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Baptized Israel Wood upon Profess<sup>r</sup> of faith & repentance & his daughter Joanna by his wife [Ann]. Elizabeth Williams upon y<sup>e</sup> same profess<sup>r</sup> [ad. 11]. [Eunice] y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Beedle] his wife. Andrew Son of Lot Conant Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Martha [Cleaves]. Margaret Daughter of Edmund Grover by his wife Mary [Low].

February 1. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$  baptized Samuel Son of Sam<sup>r</sup> Lovet by his wife Prudence [Dodge].

February 8. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$  baptized Joseph & Hannah Son & daughter of Joseph Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Priscilla (Eaton)].

February 22. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ . baptized Zechariah Son of Jno Batchelder by his wife Mary [Herrick]. Elizabeth daughter of Jno Smith by his wife Bethya.

March 22. 1702. baptized Lydia daughter of Nathaniel Hayward by his wife Hannah [Raymond].

March 29. baptized Lydia daughter of Joseph Morgan 3<sup>d</sup> by his wife Elizabeth [Wallis]. Abraham Son of Abraham Gale by his wife Lydie [Ropes] & Mary daughter of Robert Sallows by his wife Mary [Thistle].

*The John Batchelor who had wife Mary Herrick was John (son of) his wife both died in 1684. Thus John above is prob. the son of Zechariah Woodbury. See Batchelor Gene pp 353, 356, 361, 367 & 1. Also this vol of Ch Rec. 117, 120, 127 & perhaps others for births of children. Undoubtedly the Zechariah above was a second son of same John & Bethiah had for one such was bap Apr 30 1679 & had*





April 12. 1702. baptized per Mr. Green in y<sup>r</sup> Pastor's absence Bethya daughter of Thomas Lovet by his wife Bethya w<sup>h</sup> now live at Coseo Bay & were constrained to Return before another Sabbath.

April 19th. Baptized. Joseph Balch & his wife Sarah [Hurt] Each adult ab<sup>t</sup> 24 year. Deborah y<sup>r</sup> wife of Joseph Morgan sen<sup>r</sup> ab<sup>t</sup> 50 y<sup>r</sup> of age. Thomas Son of William Woodbury sen<sup>r</sup> by his wife Joanna [Wheeler]. Ezekiel son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Mchetalabel [Woodward]. Benjamin Son of John Crosie by his wife [Sarah (Gaines)]. Abigail daughter of Robert Morgan by his wife Ann [Ober] w<sup>h</sup> dyed ab<sup>t</sup> 12 daies.

April 26. baptized. Benjamin & Isaac Sons of Robert Woodbury by his wife Mary [West].

May 17<sup>th</sup> baptized. Mercy & Jemima daughters of Gabriel Wood by his wife Mary [Mercy---?].

May 24. baptized. Hannah daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Mary (Balch)] & Rebekah daughter of Jonathan Herrick by his wife Elizabeth [Dodge].

[170] May 31. 1702. baptized Elizabeth [Thornlike] wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gould upon profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & repentance. Mary Parlour a grown maid upon y<sup>r</sup> same profess<sup>n</sup>. Benjamin & David Sons of Cornelius Larcum by his wife Abigail [Balch].

June 28. 1702. baptized Sarah Daughter of Joseph Morgan sen<sup>r</sup> by his wife Deborah @ 10 y<sup>r</sup> old. Mary. Abigail & Bethya daughters of Joseph Morgan Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Sarah [Hill]. Abigail daughter of Stephen Herrick by his wife Elizabeth [Trask]. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Trask by his wife Elizabeth [Sallows].

July 5<sup>th</sup> 1702. baptized Joseph Son of Joseph Tree by his wife Mercy [Chubb].

July 19th. 1702. baptized William son of Walter Shaw by his wife Anna [Gale].

Aug: 2: 1702. baptized Samuel & Elizabeth Son & Daughter of sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth [Thornlike] Gould.

Aug. 23. 1702. baptized Rebekah & Esther daughters of Joseph & Rebekah [Harris] Butman. & Martha & Ruth daughters of Ebenezer & Hannah [Dodge] Woodbury.

Aug. 30. 1702. baptized Joanna daughter of John Balch Jun. by his wife Elizabeth [Ober]. Sarah daughter of Richard & Ruth [Dodge] Ingerson.



Sept. 13. 1702. baptized Eleazer Son of Ebenezer Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Nowell)] & Susannah daughter of John Stone by his wife Sarah [Gale].

Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1702. baptized Benjamin, Mary, Esther, Children of Robert Roundy by his wife [Deborah (Plumb)]. Jonathan Son of Nehemiah Stone by his wife Lydia. Margaret daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Wallis by his wife [Anna (Rich, *née* Balch)].

Octob<sup>r</sup> 11. 1702. baptized Josiah, Nehemiah, Margaret children of Nehemiah Wood by his wife Susannah [Lowe, of Ipswich]. Peter, Melchabel, Sarah, children of John Ellenwood by his wife Sarah [Morrill]. Israel son of John Ober by his wife Hannah [Woodbury] & Mary daughter of Benjamin Ellenwood by his wife Mary.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 18. 1702. baptized. Jonathan Son of James Patch by his wife Rebekah [Biles]. Benjamin Son of Joseph Balch by his wife Sarah [Hart] & y<sup>e</sup> same day Joseph & Jane son & daughter of George Studdly by his wife Jane [Stacy]. 101. in all. Rebekah daughter of Joseph Morgan 3<sup>d</sup> by his wife Elizabeth [Wallis].

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1. Baptized. Sam<sup>l</sup> James, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Josiah & Hannah children of Hazadiah Smith by his wife Hannah [Anna Woodbury]. Sarah, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bishop by his wife [Mary] & the same day Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah [Smith] Clark.

Nov. 8. 1702. Baptized Anna daughter of Stephen Herrick by his wife Elizabeth [Trask].

Nov. 15. 1702. Baptized John, Sarah & Hannah. Children of Moses Gage by his wife Sarah [Dodge].

Nov. 22. 1702. Baptized Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrick of Sam. H. by his wife Sarah [Leach]. Ruth daughter of Lot Conant by his wife Elizabeth [Pride]. Phebe daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone by his Mary [Balch]. Abigail daughter of Caleb Wallis by his wife Sarah [Stone]. Elizabeth daughter of John Wheeler by his wife Mary [Giles].

Dec: 6: 1702. Baptized Ebenezer & Roger sons of Roger Conant by his wife Mary [Raymond]. Joseph Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gould by his wife Elizabeth [Thorndike]. Judith daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Raym<sup>t</sup> by his wife Rebekah [Conant]. Bethya daughter of John Lovet by his wife Mary [Pride].

Dec: 13: 1702. Baptized sam<sup>l</sup>, Joseph, Judith, Susannah, children of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trask by his wife Susannah.



& Susannah daughter of Nchemiah Wood by his wife Susannah [Low].

Jan: 10: 1702. Baptized John, Nicholas, Benjamin, Priscilla, Elizabeth, children of Benjamin Patch by his wife susannah [Le Grove].

February 8. 1702/3. Baptized Benjamin, Nathanael & Jonathan children of Solomon Cole by his wife [Mary]. Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Ashby by his wife [Eleanor].

Feb. 21. 1702/3. Baptized Robert Son of Robert Hale by his wife Elizabeth [Clark].

Feb. 28. 1702/3. Baptized Benjamin Son of Benjamin Lovet by his wife Anna. & Elizabeth daughter of Jn Tuck by his wife Sarah [Shaw].

March 28. Baptized. Hugh Son of W<sup>d</sup> Woodbury se. by his wife Joanna [Wheeler] & Jn<sup>r</sup> Son of Moses Flunt by Mary his wife.

March alias April 4. baptized George son of George Gray by his wife Bridget [Horrell].

April 18. 1703. baptized Francis son of Jonathan Dodge se. by his wife Elizabeth [Goodhue] & Abigail daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Corning Jun. by his wife susannah, & Martha daughter of George Trow by his wife Sarah.

May 2<sup>d</sup> 1703. baptized Judith daughter of Roger Husket by his wife Hannah.

May 16. 1703. baptized Thomas Son of Ralph Ellenwood by his wife Martha. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Peter Yarrington by his wife Abiel. Margaret daughter of Gabriel Wood by his wife Mercy.

[171] 1703-1704. June. 13. baptized Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Whiteridge. Priscilla daughter of Ebenezer Woodbury by his Wife Hannah. Abigail & Sarah children of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trask by his wife Susannah.

June 27. baptized Henry & Luke sons of Thomas Blasfield by Abigail his wife. & Charity daughter of William Whiterage by his wife Mary.

July 4<sup>th</sup>. baptized Ezekiel Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Hayward by his wife Hannah. & Thomas Son of Thomas Sallows by his wife Abigail.

July 18. baptized Jn<sup>r</sup> son of Joshua Bason by his wife Martha.

July. 25. baptized Ebenezer Son of Joseph Lovet by



his wife Katharine. & Rebekah daughter of George Pierce by his wife Rebekah.

Aug. 1. 1703. baptized Abigail daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Lee of Manchester by his wife [ ]. Mary daughter of Roger Conant by his wife Mary. Hannah daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Frost by his wife Hannah. Sarah daughter of Peter Wooden by his wife Elizabeth. Abigail daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dodge J<sup>n</sup>. By his wife Hannah.

Aug. 8. baptized Mercy daughter of Peter Woodbury by his wife Mary. & Esther daughter of Jonathan Dodge J<sup>r</sup>. by his wife Esther.

Aug. 15. baptized Nehemiah son of Edmund Grover by his wife Mary. Mary daughter of Jonathan Baker by his wife Mary.

Aug. 22. baptized Martha daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bulch J<sup>n</sup>: by his wife Ellenor.

Aug. 29. baptized Sarah daughter of Joseph Dodge J<sup>n</sup>. by his wife Rebeckah.

Sept. 5. baptized Joseph Son of Solomon Cole by his wife Mary. Nathaniel Son of sam<sup>l</sup> Lee of Manchester by his wife [ ]. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Cox by his wife Hannah & Mary daughter of Benjamin Parnell by his wife Mary.

Sept. 12. baptized Joanna daughter of John Thorndike by his wife Joanna [Dodge]. & Rebekah daughter of Israel Wood by his wife Ann [Woodbury].

Oct. 16. Baptized Rebeckah daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Standley by his wife Rebeckah [Lareon].

Oct. 24. 180 in all. Baptized Humphry son of Humphrey Horrel By his wife Elizabeth [Smith].

Oct. 31. baptized Hannah daughter of Joseph Corning by his wife Rebekah [Woodbury].

Nov. 7. baptized Benjamin son of [Benjamin\*] Trask, alias sam<sup>l</sup> by his wife Susannah.

Dec. 12. baptized Gould Son of Jonathan Bishop by his wife [Abigail].

Dec. 19. baptized George Son of George Tuck by his wife Mary [Merrill].

Jan. 2. baptized Nicholas Son of Peter Groves by his wife Hannah [Winter]. & Jonathan Son of Joseph Morgan J<sup>n</sup>. by his wife Sarah [Hill].





Jan. 16. 1703/4. baptized Pyatt Son of Thomas Blowers, (Pastor of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.) by his wife Emma (widow of Andrew Woodbury, *née* Elliot) born y<sup>e</sup> Wednesday before abt 10 clk before noon.

Feb. 6. baptized Deborah daughter of Ebenezer Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Norwell)]. Eunice daughter of Jacob Griggs by his wife Ellenor [Haskell]. Anna daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ellenwood by his wife Sarah [Morrill].

Feb. 13. baptized Deborah daughter of Jn<sup>r</sup> Baker by his wife Deborah.

Feb. 20. baptized Nathaniel Son of John Batchelder by his wife Bethya [Woodbury].

March 19. baptized Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of George Tuck by his wife Mary [Morrill].

March 26. 1704. baptized James Son of James Patch by his wife Rebecca [Biles]. & Sarah daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Rayment by his wife Sarah [Woodbury].

April 2. baptized Elizabeth daughter of Hezekiah Ober by his wife Anna [Morgan].

April 30<sup>th</sup> baptized Noah Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lovet by his wife Prudence [Dodge]. & Jn<sup>r</sup> Son of Benjamin Lovet by his wife Anna.

May 14. baptised Joseph Son of Joseph Tuck by wife Sarah [Reith].\* & Hannah daught<sup>r</sup> of Walter Shaw by his wife Hannah [Gale].

May 21. baptized Remember daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>r</sup> Stone by Sarah [Gale] his wife.

May 28. baptized Paul Son of Paul Thorndike by his wife Mary [Batchelder].

July 2<sup>d</sup>. baptized samuel son of samuel Herrick by his wife Sarah [Leach] & y<sup>e</sup> same day Eunice daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Trask by his wife Elizabeth [Sallows].

July 16. baptized Anne [Lucas] wife of Benjamin Dike & y<sup>r</sup> Son Benjamin.

[172] 1704 July 25. This day Elizabeth [Bond] Pride Wife of Joseph Pride did publickly & Solemnly own y<sup>e</sup> Covenant of G<sup>d</sup> & c & had her child baptized, named Elizabeth. The same day baptized Daniel Son of Daniel Coburn by his Wife [Elizabeth (Conant)].

6. 6 moneth. baptized Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>r</sup> Cleaves by his wife Martha.

\* She was a native of Marblehead.



13. 6. baptized Andrew Son of Andrew [and Hannah (Fisk)] Dodge.

20. 6. baptized Hannah daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>r</sup> Ober by his wife Hannah [Woodbury] & Priscilla daughter of Mathew Butman by his wife Elisabeth [Hooper].

Sept. 4. 1704. baptized Josiah Son of Jn<sup>r</sup> Lovet Jn<sup>r</sup> by his Wife [Mary (Pride)].

Sept. 24. 1704. Baptized Luke Son of Luke Morgan by his wife Susannah [Clark?] & Rebecca daughter of Jn<sup>r</sup> Frost by his wife Hannah [widow of John Green].

1: 8. baptized Abigail daughter of Joseph Dodge Jn<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Priscilla (Daton)] w<sup>ch</sup> dy'd abt 6 daies after y<sup>e</sup> child was born.

Nov. 5. baptized William Son of Moses Gage by his wife Sarah [Dodge] & Benjamin Son of George Standley by his Wife Jane [Stacy].

Dec. 3. baptized Daniel Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bishop by his wife [Sarah].

[Dec. 30.\*] 1704/5. baptized Joshua Son of Lot Conant sc. by his wife Elisabeth [Pride] & Robert son of Benjamin Ellenwood by his wife Mary & Elisabeth daughter of Joseph Belch by his wife Sarah [Hart].

Janu:7. 1704/5. baptized Josiah Son of Paul Thordike by his Wife Mary [Batchelder].

Jan. 20. baptized Mary wife of Harfield Coy abt 30 y<sup>rs</sup> of Age.

Feb. 18. baptized Mary daughter of Nehemiah Wood by his wife susannah [Low].

March 18. baptized Sarah daughter of Edmund Grover by his wife Mary [Sarah (Low)?]

March. 25. baptized Ezekiel Son of Peter Yarrington by his Wife Abiel.

April 22. baptized Jn<sup>r</sup> Son of Jn<sup>r</sup> Darby by his wife Deborah [Conant]. (in all 230) & Mary daughter of Stephen Herriek by his wife [Elizabeth (Trask)].

April 29. baptized Mary daughter of Abigail Bradford begotten in fornication. - upo[n] her profess. &c.

May 13. baptized Eleazar Son of Eleazar Giles by his wife Lydia [Groves] & Mehetabel daughter of Moses Fiuant by his wife Mary.

May 30, baptized Robert Son of Robert Morgan by



his Wife Mary [Thorndike] & Martha daughter of Benjamin Parnel by his wife Mary [Johnson].

June 17. baptized David Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Corning Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Susannah [Knowlton].

June 24. baptized Peter Son of Deacon Peter Woodbury by his Wife Mary [Dodge].

July 8<sup>th</sup>. baptized Hannah daught<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>r</sup> Creesie at Ryal Side by his wife [Sarah (Gaines)] & Anna daughter of Nathaniel Wallis by his wife Anna [Hannah (Baleh)].

July 15. baptized Lois daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury so. by his wife Joanna [Wheeler] & Abigail daughter of Samuel Stone at Manchester by his wife Abiel [Stone]. Jn<sup>r</sup> & Mary children of Samuel West by his wife [Mary (Norton)].

July 22. baptized Brackenbury son of Benjamin Patch by his wife Susannah [La Grove]. Abigail daughter of Roger Conant by his wife Mary [Raymond]. Ruth daughter of Nehemiah Howard by his wife [Ruth (Dixey)].

July 29. Baptized Ebenezer Son of Gabriel Wood by his wife Mersey. Experience daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dodge son of Capt<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>r</sup> Dodge by his wife Hannah [Woodbury].

Aug. 5. baptized Hannah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Conant by his wife Mary [Woodbury].

Aug. 26. baptized Thomas Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Baleh by his wife Ellenor [Cleaves]. Priscilla daughter of Jabez Baker by his wife [Rachel (Allen)]. Abigail daughter of Nehemiah Stone by his wife Lydia.

Sept. 2. baptized Robert son of Jn<sup>r</sup> Roundie by his wife Mary [Daland]. Mehitable daughter of Ebenezer Woodbury by his wife Hannah [Dodge]. Hannah daughter of James Patch by his wife Rebecca [Biles].

Sept. 9. baptized Jonathan Son of Jonathan Baker by his wife [Mary (Trask)].

Sept. 16. baptized. Samuel Son of Hezekiah Ober by his wife Anna [Morgan]. Lois daughter of Henry Herrick by his wife Susannah [Beedie].

[173] Sept. 30. 1705/6. Baptized. Jerosha daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trask of Salem by his Wife Susannah.

Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>. baptized Hannah daughter of Nath<sup>r</sup> Raymt. by his wife [Rebecca (Conant)].



Oct. 21. baptized Edw<sup>d</sup> & Jnr Sons of Edward Webber by his Wife [ ] & W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hooper by his wife Abigail [Gale] & Samuel Son of Jnr Tuck by his Wife Sarah.

Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>. baptized Joseph Son of Joseph Butman by his Wife [Rebecca (Stone)] & Sarah daughter of Edw<sup>d</sup> Trask by his wife [Deborah (Roundy)] & was baptized at y<sup>r</sup> request of our Sister Roundy & She then undertaking to bring it up in y<sup>r</sup> fear of G<sup>d</sup>. The same day baptized Elisabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Sallowses by his wife [Mary (Thistle)].

Nov. 25. baptized Emma daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Blowers by his wife Emma [widow of Andrew Woodbury, Jnr Eliot] born y<sup>r</sup> Friday night before abt Eleven clock.

Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>. baptized Ebenezer Dodge Son of Ebenezer Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Nowell)] & Prudence daught<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lovet by his wife Prudence [Dodge].

Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>. Baptized Hannah daughter of Jnr Ober by his wife Hannah [Woodbury].

Jan. 13. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Lydia daughter of George Tuck by his wife Mary [Morrill].

Febr. 24. 1705/6. baptized Peter son of Jonathan Dodge by his wife Jerusha [Raymond]\* & Jnr & Rebecca Son & daughter of [Rebecca] y<sup>r</sup> Rebeck of Jnr Groves [née Wallis].

March 3<sup>d</sup> 1705/6. baptized Lydia daughter of Peter Wooden by his wife Elisabeth [Mallet].

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1705/6. Jnr Tuck Ju. was baptized being a two or three & thirty Year old & at y<sup>e</sup> same time he was received to full communion. & Ellenor daughter of Jos. Morgan Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Sarah [Hill].

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1705/6. baptized Peter Son of Joseph Corning by his wife Rebecca [Woodbury].

March 31. 1706. baptized Daniel Son of Andrew Dodge by his [second] wife Sarah [Andrews] (1706) & Jnr Son of John Wheeler by his wife Mary.

April 7. 1706. baptized James son of John Thornaline by his wife Joanna [Dodge].

April 14. baptized Hannah daughter of Peter Groves by his wife Hannah [Winter].





28. 2. baptized Ann Wood a young woman abt 23 yrs of age [dau. of Israel & Anna (Woodbury) Wood] & Elisabeth daughter of Lot Conant sen by his wife Elizabeth [Pride].

May 26. Baptized Lydia daughter of Jonathan Raym<sup>d</sup> by his wife Sarah [Woodbury] & Elisabeth daughter of Jonathan Bishop by his wife Abigail [Avery].

June 23<sup>d</sup>. Baptized Ann daughter of Benjamin Pike by his wife Ann [Louns] & Joseph son of Thomas Sedgows by his wife Abigail [Wallis]. Jnr Son of Jnr Baker by his wife Deborah.

July 21. baptized David son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone Jun. by his wife Mary [Batch] & Mary daughter of Philip White by his wife Deborah [Mansfield] & Mary daughter of Humphry Horrel by his wife Elisabeth [Smith].

Aug. 11. baptized Jonathan Son of Jonathan Herriek by his wife Elisabeth [Dodge].

Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>. baptized. Daniell son of John Herriek by his wife [Mary (Dodge)]. Lydia daughter of Samuel Gould by his wife Betty [Thorndike]. Bethya daughter of Jnr Standley by his wife Rebecca [Larcom].

Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>. baptized Andrew son of William Hooper by his wife Abigail [Gale]. Elisabeth daughter of Samuel West by his wife Mary [Norton].

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>. baptized Robert Son of Daniel Cohnun by his wife Elisabeth [Conant]. Eunice daughter of Joseph Trask by his wife Elisabeth [Sallows].

Sept. 8. baptized. Benjamin Son of Jnr Lee Of Manchester by his wife Sarah.

Sept. 22. baptized. Thomas & James Sons of Robert Woodbury by his wife Mary [West].

October 13. baptized Josiah Son of George Trow by his wife Sarah [Conant]. Anna, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dodge Malster by his [third] wife Mary [Creatty].

Octobr 20. baptized. Israel son of Benjamin Lovet by his wife Anna. Ellenor daughter of Jacob Grigs by his wife [Eleanor (Haskell)]

October 27. baptiz Andrew, Son of Benjamin Ellenwood by his wife Mary. James Son of Henry Herriek by his wife Susannah [Beedle].

[174] 1706. Nov 17<sup>th</sup>. baptized John, Joseph & Abigail children of Jnr Nolton of Manchester by his wife



Abigail. Abigail daughter of Joseph Tuck by his wife Sarah [Peith]. James Son of J<sup>r</sup> Ellenwood by his wife Sarah [Morril].

Nov. 21. baptized Hawley Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Marshal by his wife [Agnes] & Mary daughter of Moses Gage by his wife Sarah [Dodge].

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>. baptized Abigail daughter of Jonathan Dike by his wife Bethya [Baker].

Dec. 22. baptized. Mary daughter of Jeroniah Heberd by his wife Mary [Derby].

Dec. 29. baptized. Mary & Martha twins daughters of Robert Morgan by his wife Mary [Thorncliffe].

Jan. 5. baptized. Joseph Son of Samuel Bishop by his wife Mary.

Jan. 26. baptized. Gideon Son of Cornelius Baker by his wife Abigail [Sallows].

February 2<sup>d</sup>. baptized. Andrew Son of John Dathoe by his wife Deborah [Conant] & Jane daughter of Joseph Pride by his wife Elisabeth [Bond].

Febru. 9<sup>th</sup> baptized. Moses Fluant a man grown, w<sup>as</sup> was y<sup>n</sup> admitted to full Communion

Febr. 16, 1706/7. baptized. Paul Son of Paul Thorncliffe by his wife Mary [Batchelder].

Feb. 23. baptized. Elisha Son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury sr by his wife Joanna [Wheeler] & Edmund son of Edmund Grover by his wife Mary [Low].

March 2<sup>d</sup>. baptized. Andrew son of John Balch Jun by his wife Elisabeth [Ober].

March 9<sup>th</sup>. baptized. Abraham son of Simon Lovet by his wife Annis [Swetland] & J<sup>r</sup> Joseph Abraham, & another miscell'd viz. Isaac, children of Philip Codie by his wife Martha.

March 16. baptized. Rachel [wife of Leonard] Slew upon a publick Profess<sup>r</sup> of her faith & repentance without a vote of y<sup>r</sup> Chh. & Daniel Son of J<sup>r</sup> Batcheld<sup>r</sup> of Royal Side by his wife [Bethiah (Woodbury)].

April 12, 1707. baptized. Benjamin Son of Benjamin Parnel by his wife [Mary (Johnson)].

April 30. baptized. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrick by his wife Sarah [Leach].



May 11. baptized Martha Picket a grown maid.  
Robert Son of Jm<sup>r</sup> Cleaves by his wife [Mercy (Eaton)].  
Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Butman by his Wife  
[Elizabeth (Heoper)]. Alice daughter of Nehemiah  
Wood by his wife [Susanna (Low)].

May 18. baptized Elizabeth Shaw being abt 18 y<sup>r</sup> old  
upon a Publick profess<sup>n</sup> of her faith & Repentance. &  
Mary daughter of Gabriel Wood by his wife [Mercy].

May 25. Baptized Joseph Son of Joseph Cording by  
his wife Rebecca [Woodbury], & Lydia daughter of  
Eleazar Giles by his wife Lydia [Groves].

June 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth daughter of Luke Morgan by his  
wife Susanna [Clark?] baptized.

June 8. baptized Lydia daughter of Joseph Balch by  
his wife Sarah [Hart].

June 15. baptized Rebecca daughter of Danc<sup>r</sup> Peter  
Woodbury now deceased by his wife [Mary (Dodge)].  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Butman by his wife Abigail [Ober].  
Robert Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Hannah  
(Eaton)].

June 22. baptized Peter son of Richard Ober Ju by  
his wife [Priscilla (Woodbury)].

June 29. baptized W<sup>m</sup> son of George Pierce by his  
wife Rebecca.

July 6<sup>th</sup> baptized William Son of Lot Conant Jun<sup>r</sup> by  
his wife [Elizabeth (Pride)] & Samuel son of Samuel  
Balch by his wife Ellenor [Cleaves] & [Emma] daughter  
of Jm<sup>o</sup> Haskol by his wife [Emma (Taylor)].

July 27. baptized Moses son of Moses Flinn by his  
wife [Mary].



Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> baptized. Mary daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup> Frost by his wife Hannah [widow of John Green].

Aug. 10. Baptized Ebenezer Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Wallis Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Anna (widow of Edw. Rich. nee Bolehy) & Rebecca daughter of James Patch by his wife Rebecca [Biles] & Rachel daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup> Baker by his wife [Rachel (Allen)].

Aug. 17. baptized Bethya daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup> Lovet by his wife [Mary (Pride)].

Aug. 24. Baptized Esther daughter of Ralph Ellerwood by his wife [Sarah (Woodbury)].

Aug. 31. baptized Lydia daughter of Stephen Herrick by his wife [Elizabeth (Trask)] & Mary daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup> Wheeler by his wife Mary [Giles].

Sept. 7. baptized. Nathan son of Joseph Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Priscilla (Eaton)].

Sept. 14. baptized. M<sup>r</sup>cabel daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup> Frost by his wife Hannah [widow of John Green].

Sept. 21. baptized. Israel Son of Roger Conant by his wife Mary [Raymond] & Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Patch by his wife Ellenor.

Sept. 28. baptized David son of George Standley by his wife [Jane (Stacy)] & Experience daughter of Nehemiah Stone by his wife Lydia.

[175] October 5<sup>th</sup> Baptized Josiah Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee of Manchester by his wife Rebecca.

Octob. 26. Baptized Cornelius Son of Jonathan Baker by his wife Mary [Trask] w<sup>h</sup> was born after H<sup>s</sup> Father's death. & Abigail Daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup> Creech of Ryall side by his wife [Sarah (Gaines)].

Nov. 30. Baptized. Ralf Son of J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup> Trask Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Sarah [Shaw] & Judith daughter of Stephen Howard of Ryall side by his wife [Judith].

Dec. 29, 1707. baptized George son of Nathaniel Rayment by his wife [Rebecca (Conant)].

March 21, 1707/8. baptized Abigail [Blasfield] Wheeler widow of Jonathan Wheeler descended from I suppose abt 25 y<sup>r</sup> old—upon a P<sup>u</sup>blick pred<sup>ic</sup> of her faith & repent<sup>t</sup>. The same day Bethya ([Lovett] Shaw) wife





of Peter Shaw owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & had y<sup>e</sup> Son Peter Baptized, & Experience daughter of Joseph Trust by his wife [Elizabeth (Sallows)].

April 4. Baptized Herbert Son of J<sup>r</sup> Thorndike by his wife [Joanna (Dodge)] & Bethya daughter of Peter Wooden by his wife [Elizabeth (Mallet)].

April 11. Baptized Joseph Son of Samuel Lovet by his wife Prudence [Dodge].

May 2<sup>d</sup> baptized Joshua Son of Lot Comunt sent by his wife Elizabeth [Pride].

May 9. baptized Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Samuell Gould by his wife [Betty (Thorndike)].

May 16. baptized Abigail daughter of Humphrey Howd by his wife [Elizabeth (Smith)]. Abigail daughter of J<sup>r</sup> Ober by his wife [Hannah (Woodbury)]. Abigail daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone Ju by his wife [Mary (Belch)].

May 23. baptized Elizabeth daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Carning Ju by his wife [Susanna (Knowlton)].

May 30. baptized Jonathan Son of Jonathan Dodge by his wife Jerusha [Raymond].

June 7<sup>th</sup> 1708. baptized Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Dike by his wife [Ann (Lucas)].

June 20<sup>th</sup> baptized Murgery y<sup>e</sup> wife of Ebenezer Ashby abt 22 or 23 years old. Ebenezer Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Sallows by his wife [Abigail (Wells)] & Zebulon Son of Joseph Morgan Ju by his wife Sarah [Hill].

June 27, 1708. baptized Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Blower (Pastor) by his wife Emma [Woodbury, *nee* Elliot] born y<sup>e</sup> Tuesday before @ 6 In morn.

July 11<sup>th</sup> baptized, 400 in all. Robert Son of Ebenezer Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Nowell)]. Thomas Son of Andrew Dodge by his [second] wife [Sarah (Andrews)]. Joseph Son of J<sup>r</sup> Baber by his wife Deborah.

Aug 8<sup>th</sup> baptized, Mary [Thorndike] Wife of Robert Morgan & Hannah [Thorndike] Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Pride w<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> made &c: & were admitted to full communion. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Woodbury by his wife [Hannah (Dodge)].

Aug. 22. Baptized Mary daughter of Moses Flunt by his wife [Mary].

Octob. 3. baptized Nicholas Son of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>



Nicholas Webster now preacher of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel there &c. viz. Manchester. Churchil Son of Jos<sup>ph</sup> Knowlton of Manchester by his wife.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 19. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Dixie Son of Robert Morgan by his wife Mary (Thornlike). & Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Heberd by his wife Mary (Derby).

October 17<sup>th</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Son & daughter of Joseph Butman by his wife Rebecca (Hart). & Sarah daughter of Stephen Herrick by his wife [Elizabeth (Trask)]. Mary daughter of Andrew Elliot by his wife Mary (Herrick).

Octob<sup>r</sup> 25. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Nicholas Son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Rebecca (Woodbury).

Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Jos<sup>ph</sup> Thornlike abt 30 year old upon a publick &c. Jonathan Son of Benjamin Ellen [now wed] by his wife [Mary]. Andrew Son of Daniel Colman by his wife [Elizabeth (Conant)].

Dec. 12. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Anna daughter of Hezekiah Ober by his wife [Anna (Morgan)].

Dec. 19. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Priscilla daughter of Jonathan Dike by his wife [Bethiah (Baker)].

Jan. 23. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Grace [Elliot] wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford Jun<sup>r</sup> we made a Publick profess<sup>n</sup> of Faith &c. Robert Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Grace [Elliot] Bradford. Abraham Son of Charls & Miriam [widow of John White, *nee* Gale] Johnson. Abigail daughter of William & Abigail (Gale) Hooper.

Feb. 6. 1708/9. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Mercy daughter of Benjamin Batch by his wife Mercy [Leach].

[170] March 6<sup>th</sup> 1708/9. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Abigail daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Butman by his wife Abigail (Ober).

March 13<sup>th</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of James Clark by his wife [Abigail (Larcom)] & Rebecca daughter of Jos<sup>ph</sup> Standley by his wife [Rebecca (Larcom)].

March 27. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Son of Paul Thornlike by his wife Mary [Batchelder].

April 3. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth & Hannah Twins daughters of James & Mary Patch.

April 24. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Elijah Son of Joseph Dodge Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Priscilla (Eaton)].

May 8<sup>th</sup>. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Samuel Son of Benjamin Wells by



his wife Sarah. & Richard Son of Joseph Tuck by his wife Sarah [Reith].

May 15<sup>th</sup>. baptized. George Son of Jonathan Dodge by his wife Jeremia Raymond. Josiah Son of Josiah Woodbury by his Wife Lydia Herrick.

June 19. baptized. Ellenor daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Love by his wife Mercy [Haton].

June 26. baptized. Susannah daughter of Luke Morgan by his wife Susanna [Clark?].

July 10. baptized. Zealton & Hannah of Robert Woodbury by his wife Mary (West).

July 17. baptized. Miriam daughter of Jm<sup>o</sup> Hasked by his wife Emma [Taylor].

July 31. baptized. Bartholomew Son of Benjamin Allen of Manchester by his wife Abigail (Hill) & Lydia daughter of Roger Conant by his wife Mary (Raymond).

Aug 14<sup>th</sup> baptized. Nehemiah Son of Nehemiah Howard by his wife Ruth [Dixey]. Lydia daughter of Jonathan Herrick by his wife Elizabeth [Dodge]. Sarah daughter of Nehemiah Wood by his wife Susannah [Low]. Jonathan Son of John Wheeler by his wife Mary [Giles]. Sarah daughter of Stephen Howard by his wife Judith.

Aug. 28. baptized. Bethya daughter of Peter Shaw deceased by his wife Bethya [Lovett].

Sept 4. baptized. Abigail daughter of Jm<sup>o</sup> Lovet Jr by his wife Mary [Pride]. William Son of Philip Deland by his wife Abigail [Draudford].

Sept 18. baptized. Jm<sup>o</sup> Son of Gabriel Wood by his wife Mercy.

Octob. 2. baptized. Zechariah son of Zechar Stone by his wife Jane [Curtis].

October 9<sup>th</sup> baptized. Rachel daughter of George Tuck by his wife Mary [Morrill].

Octob 23. baptized. Anna daughter of Jabez Baker by his wife Rachel [Allen].

Octob. 29. baptized. Esther daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone of Manchester by his wife Abiel.

Nov. 13. baptized. Peter Son of Peter Groves by his wife Abigail.

Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1709. baptized. Joanna daughter of Jm<sup>o</sup> Conant sr by his wife Elizabeth [Pride]. Anna daughter



of Caleb Wallis by his wife Sarah [Stone]. Joseph Son of Joseph Foster by his wife Rebecca [Groves, *nee* Wallis].

Dec. 18, 1709. Infant<sup>a</sup> John, W. Herbert & Sarah children of W<sup>m</sup> Pride by his wife Hannah [Thornthill]. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> West by his wife Christ<sup>a</sup> [Woodbury]. Sarah daughter of Joseph Patch by his wife Sarah [Hart].

Jan. 22, 1709-10. Baptized Josiah Son of Joseph Corning by his wife Rebecca [Woodbury].

Febr. 5, 1709-10. Baptized Mary daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> Raym<sup>t</sup> by his wife Rebecca [(Conant)].

March 5, 1709-10. baptized. Theodor<sup>s</sup> Son of Philip L[ee]ody by his wife Martha Rebecca daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> Stone by his Wife Hannah [Woodbury].

1710. April 8. Baptized Lydia daughter of Benjamin Parod by his Wife Mary [Johnson].

April 16. baptized. George Son of George Pierce by his wife Rebecca.

May 7<sup>th</sup> baptized. Hannah, Elisabeth & Sarah daughters of Richard [and Martha (Thornthill)]. Thistle set all with & y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mar<sup>d</sup> to Peter Pride. Benjamin Son of W<sup>m</sup> Elliot Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Anna. Anna daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Rebecca [Woodbury]. Mercy daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford Jun<sup>r</sup> by his Wife Grace [Eliot].

May 14. baptized. Andrew Son of Andrew Elliot by his wife Mary [Herrick]. baptized Martha daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Sarah.

Jun. 18, 1710. Isaac Gray & Joseph Foster being of adult age made a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> faith & repentance & were baptized also Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Matthew Bateman by his wife [Elizabeth (Hooper)].

[177] June 25, 1710. baptized. Isaac & Hannah children of Isaac Gray by his wife Deborah [Woodbury]. Mary daughter of Jun<sup>r</sup> Tuck Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Sarah [Stacy].

July 2<sup>d</sup> 1710. baptized. Jonathan Son of George Standly by his wife Jane [Stacy]. Sarah daughter of Andrew Dodge by his wife Sarah [Andrews].

July 16<sup>th</sup> baptize Elizabeth Cole a grown maid daughter of Solomon Cole by his wife [Mary] upon a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of her faith & Repent<sup>n</sup>.

July 23. baptized. Lydia daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Corning Jun<sup>r</sup> by his Wife Susannah [Knowlton].





July 30. baptized. Benjamin son of Jonathan Woodbury by his wife Ellenor [Ellingwood] & Susannah daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Ober by his wife Hannah Woodbury].

Aug. 13, 1710. baptized Mary daughter of Jonathan Rayn<sup>e</sup> by his Wife Sarah [Woodbury]. Jonathan Son of J<sup>n</sup> Herriek by his wife Sarah [Kimball]. Priscilla daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lovet by his wife Prudence [Dodge]. Jonathan & Hannah children of Peter paid<sup>e</sup> by his wife Hannah [Thistle].

Aug. 20. baptized. Dinah daughter of Lot Comant Ju by his wife Martha (Cleaves). Charity daughter of Benjamin Dike by his Wife Ann [Lucks].

Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>. Baptized Noah Son of John Creesie by his wife [Sarah (Gaines)] of Royal Side.

Sept. 10. Baptized. 500 in all. Elisabeth Knights a grown maid w<sup>as</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion. Elizer son of Edmund Grover by his wife Mary [Low]. Priscilla daughter of Richard Ober Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Priscilla [Woodbury].

Oct. 8. Baptized Anna daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Elliot Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Anna [Porter].

Nov. 5. baptized. Abigail daughter of Robert Morgan by his wife Mary [Thorndike]. Hannah daughter of Jonathan Woodbury by his wife Ellenor [Ellingwood]. James Son of James Chapman by his wife Mary [Gale]. McIntabel daughter of Joseph Dodge Ju by his wife Priscilla [Eaton]. Rebecca daughter of Joseph Trask by his wife Elizabeth [Sallows].

Nov. 26. Baptized. Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan deceased by his wife Sarah [Herriek]. Livermore & Richard Sons of Tho<sup>s</sup> Whitredge by his wife Sarah [Gage]. Unis daughter of Benjamin Ellingwood by his wife Mary.

Dec. 17. bapt<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Herriek by his wife Sarah [Leach]. Anna daughter of Benjam<sup>l</sup> Lovit by his wife Anna. Mercy & Experience daughters of Robert Sallows by his wife Mary [Thistle].

Dec. 24. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Son of Ebenezer Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Nowell)]. Elisabeth daughter of Moses Fluant by his wife Mary.

Dec. 31. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Thomas Whitredge being abt 50 years



old &c. Sarah daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Lovit by his wife Mary [Pride], Elisabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hooper by his wife Abigail [Gale].

Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 1710-11. baptized John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Blower (past<sup>r</sup>) by his wife Emma [Woodbury, *nee* Eliot], Church son of Charles Johnson by his wife Miriam [White, *nee* Gale].

Jan. 14, 1710-11. Baptized Isaac Dodge Son of Robert Dodge by his wife Lydia [Woodbury].

Jan. 21. baptized Thornlike Son of W<sup>m</sup> Pride by his wife Hannah [Thorndike].

Jan. 28. baptized. Widdow Sarah Williams & Mary Hebert a grown maid &c.

Feb. 4. baptized. Free-born son of Benjamin Patch by his wife Susannah [LaGroves].

Feb. 11. baptized. Benjamin Son of Joseph Foster by his wife Rebecca [Grove].

March 4, 1710-11. baptized Thomas Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gould by his Wife Elisabeth [Thorndike].

March 18. baptized Benjamin Son of Ebenezer Asmy by his wife Margery & Mary daughter of John Darby by his Wife Deborah [Conant].

March 25. baptized. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Zechariah Stone by his Wife Jane [Curtis].

April 15, 1711. baptized. Edward Son of J<sup>n</sup> Thorndike by his Wife Joanne [Dodge]. Joshua Son of Paul Thorndike by his wife Mary [Batchelder].

April 22. baptized. Bathsheba daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Haskul by his wife [Emma (Taylor)]. Mary daughter of Joseph Stephens Ju. by his wife Mary [Millett].

April 29. baptized. J<sup>n</sup> Son of Eleazer Giles by his wife Lydia [Groves].

May 6<sup>th</sup> baptized Rachel & Mary Twins of John Bible 3<sup>d</sup> by his wife Mary [Tuck].

May 27. baptized. Mercy daughter of Jonathan Williams by his wife Anna [Shaw, *nee* Gale].

[178] June 19, 1711. baptized. Jonathan Son of Israel Betch by his wife [Ruth (Dodge)].

17. baptized. Lydia daughter of Stephen (and Judith) Howard.



July 15. baptized. William Son of Joseph Trask by his wife Sarah [Reith]. Joanna daughter of Hezekiah Ober by his wife Anna [Morgan].

July 22<sup>d</sup> baptized Mary Allen (ab<sup>3</sup>35 y<sup>r</sup> old probably) of Manchester upon a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & Repent w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same day was rec<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> table, & baptized Sarah daughter of Richard Patch Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Sarah [Aldby].

Aug. 12. baptized. Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bateman by his wife Abigail [Ober]. Abigail daughter of Ben<sup>l</sup> Allen by his wife Abigail [Hill] of Manchester. Ruth daughter of Israel Balch by his wife [Ruth (Dodge)]. Ellenor daughter of William Patch by his wife Ellenor.

550) Aug. 26. baptized. Josiah Son of Nathaniel Wallis by his wife Anna [Rich. *née* Balch]. Bethya daughter of Peter Woodbur by his wife Elisabeth [Maliotti]. Abigail daughter of James Clark by his wife Abigail [Lincoln].

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> baptized. Mary [Pierce] wife of Joseph [Jonathan?] Allen of Manchester w<sup>ch</sup> was y<sup>e</sup> admitted to full communion. Also David & Miriam Son & Daughter of Joseph [Jonathan?] & Mary Allen. Also Jabez Son of Jabez & Rachel [Allen] Baker.

Sept. 23<sup>d</sup> baptized Elisabeth daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> [and Rebecca] Lee of Manchester &c. & Elisabeth daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trask of Salem by his wife [Morey (Creasy)].

Sept. 30. baptized Elisha Son of Jonathan [Benjamin?] Allen of Manchester by his wife Abigail [Hill].

Octob<sup>r</sup> 28. baptized Josiah Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Balch Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Mary [Baker, *née* Trask].

Nov. 11. baptized W<sup>m</sup> & J<sup>n</sup> Sons of W<sup>m</sup> Haskul by his wife Mary [Stephens]. J<sup>n</sup> Son of J<sup>n</sup> Williams by his Wife Elisabeth [Bishop].

Nov. 18. baptized. Mary daughter of Henry Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Joanna [Woodbury].

Dec. 9. baptized. Elisabeth daughter of Benjamin Wallis by his wife Sarah [Sallows].

January 6. baptized. Abigail daughter of Peter Groves by his wife Abigail.

Jan. 27, 1711/12. baptized. Abigail daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Haskul by his wife Mary [Stephens].

Febr: 10<sup>th</sup> 1711/12. baptized Bartholomew Son of Lot Conant sen<sup>r</sup> by his wife Elisabeth [Pride]. Benjamin Son



of Joseph Foster by his wife Rebecca. Elbowm daughter of Jonath<sup>n</sup> Woodbury by his wife Eleanor [Ellingwood].

Feb<sup>y</sup>. 24 baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Mary [Tuck] wife of Ju<sup>s</sup> Patch Ju abt 25 y<sup>r</sup> old. Ann daughter of Israel Wood by his wife [Anna (Woodbury)].

March 2<sup>d</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Mary & Charity Twins of Benjamin Cole by his wife Sarah [Thistle].

March 9. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Sarah daughter of Joseph Morgan Ju by his wife Sarah [Hill].

March 16. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Martha daughter of Richard Ober Ju by his wife Priscilla [Woodbury].

March 30, 1712. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Jm<sup>s</sup> Son of Nehemiah Stone by his wife Lydia.

April 6. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Abigail Ross, a Grown maid &c. Nathaniel Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Rayment By his Wife Rebecca [Conant].

May 4. Baptiz<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Jonathan Dodge so by his wife Jerusha [Raymond].

May 18. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Lydia<sup>s</sup> daughter of Andrew Elliot by his wife Mary [Herriek]. & Unis daughter of George Tuck by his wife Mary [Morrill].

Jun. 8, 1712. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Rebecca daughter of Robert Dodge by his wife Lydia [Woodbury].

June 15. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Elisabeth daughter of Jm<sup>s</sup> Ober by Hannah [Woodbury] his wife. & Ezra Son of Lot Conant Ju by his wife Morda [Cleaves].

June 22<sup>d</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Son of Joseph Patch by his wife Sarah [Hart]. & Rebekah daughter of James Chapman by his wife Mary [Gale]. & Mary daughter of James Patch by his wife Rebecca [Biles].

June 29, 1712. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Josiah Son of Nehemiah Howard by his Wife Bethya [Shew]. Nathan Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Corning by his wife Abigail [Waldron]. Andrew Son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury by his wife Rebecca [Woodbury].

[179] July 6<sup>th</sup> 1712. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Lydia daughter of Joseph Butman by his wife [Rebecca (Harris, *nee* Stone)].

July 13. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Elisabeth daughter of Jm<sup>s</sup> Baker by his wife Deborah.

July 20, 1712. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Paul Son of Robert Morgan





by his wife [Mary (Thorndike)]. Josiah Son of Roger Conant by his wife Mary [Raymond].

Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> 1712. baptized Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Helard by his wife [Mary (Dorby)]. Abigail daughter of Nicholas Ober by his wife Abigail [Conant].

Aug. 10. baptis'd Benjamin Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Laveau by his wife [Phoebe (Stone)]. & Mary daughter of Philip Lecody by his wife [Martha].

600) Aug. 21. baptized. Martha Williams of Manchester a grown maid.

Aug. 31, 1712. baptized. Pat<sup>r</sup>, Deborah, Love, Sibley, children of Josiah Littlefield of Manchester by his wife Lydia.

Sept. 7, 1712. baptized. Rachel daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Grace [Eliot]. Lydia daughter of Jonathan Williams by his wife Anna [Stow, *nee* Gale].

Sept. 21. baptized. J<sup>nr</sup> & Jerasha son & daughter of Ebenezer Woodbury by his wife [Hannah (Dodge)]. Sarah daughter of J<sup>nr</sup> Thorndike by his wife Joanna [Dodge].

Sept. 28. Unice daughter of Ebenezer Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Nowell)].

October 5. baptized. John & Richard sons of Ruth [Dodge] Ingerson, widow &c. Nathaniel son of Nehemiah Wood by his wife Susannah [Low].

October 12. Jeremiah Son of Charles Johnson by his wife Miriam [White, *nee* Gale].

Oct. 19, 1712. Abigail daughter of J<sup>nr</sup> Balch by his wife Mary [Tuck].

Nov. 9, 1712. baptized. Dan<sup>l</sup> son of Joseph Dodge by his wife [Priscilla (Eaton)].

October 19, 1712. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Blowers (Past<sup>r</sup>) by his wife Emma [Woodbury, *nee* Gale].

Dec. 7, 1712. baptized. Andrew son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodbury by his wife Esther [Stone]. Ebenezer Son of J<sup>nr</sup> Darby by his wife [Deborah (Conant)]. Elisabeth daughter of J<sup>nr</sup> Smalley by his wife [Rebecca (Laveau)].

Dec. 14. baptiz. Gideon son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Gould by his wife [Elizabeth (Thorndike)].

Dec. 21, 1712. baptized. Henry Son of Robert Hale Esq<sup>r</sup> by Elisabeth [Gilman, of Exeter] his wife.



Jan. 25, 1712-13. baptized. Mihil Son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury by his wife [Joanna (Whorley)]. & Elizabeth daughter of Zech. Stone by his wife [Jean or Jane (Curtis)].

Febr. 8, 1712-13. baptized. Martha [Glin] Eldest widdow of Sam<sup>l</sup> Elliot, also Martha daughter of Benjamin Balch by his wife Meres [Leach].

Febr. 15, 1712-13. baptized. Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Elliot deceased by his wife Martha [Glin].

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1712-13. baptized John Son of J<sup>n</sup> Cheever by his wife Meres [Fenton].

March 29, 1713. baptized. Zechariah Son of Paul Thorndike by his wife [Mary (Patchellor)]. Hannah daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Patch by his wife [Susanna LaGrove].

April 5, 1713. baptized Jane daughter of M<sup>rs</sup> Fluant by his wife [Mary]. & Elizabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Elliot Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Anna [Porter].

April 12. baptized Edw<sup>d</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Hooper by his wife Abigail [Gale].

April 19. baptized Lydia daughter of William Pugh by his wife Ellenor.

May 3<sup>rd</sup> baptized. Lucy daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Heycock by his wife Sarah [Leach].

May 10, 1713. baptized. John Son of J<sup>n</sup> Wheeler by his wife Mary [Giles].

May 31, 1713. baptized. John Son of Israel Balch by his wife [Ruth (Dodge)]. Mary daughter of Benjamin Trask by his wife Triphena [Herrick]. Almer son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pride by his wife Hannah [Thorndike]. Jehoudan daughter of J<sup>n</sup><sup>s</sup> Haskid by his wife [Elizabeth]. Lydia daughter of Herbert Thorndike by his wife Sarah [Herrick].

June 21, 1713. baptized. Jonathan son of Joseph [Jonathan?] Allen of Manchester by his wife Mary [Pierce]. Lydia daughter of Jonathan [Benjamin?] Allen of Manchester by his wife Abigail [Hill]. Sarah daughter of Ralph Ellenwood Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Sarah [Woodbury].

July 26, 1713. baptized. Bethya daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone of Manchester by his wife. Sarah daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodbury by his wife Esther [Stone]. Elizabeth daughter of George Pearce by his wife [Rebecca].



[180] Aug. 2, 1713, 650; baptized, James Son of J<sup>r</sup> Frost by his wife Hannah. Tremance son of J<sup>r</sup> Webber by his wife Elizabeth [Tremance].

Aug. 16, baptized, John Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bitman by his wife Abigail [Ober].

Aug. 23, baptized, John Son of John Webber by his wife Elizabeth [Tremance].

Aug. 30, baptized, James son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Corning J<sup>r</sup> by his wife Elizabeth.

Sept. 6, 1713, baptized Rachel, Elizabeth & Abigail children of Josiah Littlefield by his wife Lydia both of Manchester.

Sept. 13, baptized, Peter son of Peter Peidi by his wife Hannah [Thistle]. Thomas son of J<sup>r</sup> Williams by his wife Elizabeth [Bishop]. Edmund Son of Ebenezer Ashby by his wife Margery.

Sept. 20, baptized, Mary daughter of Edmund Grover by his wife Mary [Low].

October 4, baptized, John son of Lot Cougnt Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Martin [Cleaves]. Jomian daughter of Joseph Trask by his wife Elizabeth [Stone].

October 11, 1713, baptized, Lydia daughter of Josiah Woodbury by his wife Lydia [Herrick].

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1713, baptized, Ruth Son<sup>d</sup> of J<sup>r</sup> Hebard Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Dorcas (Graves) of Lynn], he having owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant at Linnab<sup>l</sup> 4 years since where his 1<sup>st</sup> child was baptized.

Nov. 15, bapt: Miriam [Hooker] wife of J<sup>r</sup> Hill abt 26 years of age & y<sup>e</sup> child Miriam also, Merch<sup>t</sup> J<sup>r</sup> & Catharine children of Joseph (and Sarah (Grover) Eaton also. John Son of Joseph Tuck by his wife Sarah.

Dec. 6, baptized, Charity Daughter of Benjamin Cole by his wife Sarah [Thistle].

Dec. 13, 1713, baptized, Dixy son of Nehemiah Stone by his wife Lydia. Jonathan son of Jonathan Woodbury by his wife Ellenor [Ellingwood].

Dec. 20, 1713, baptized, Jonathan§ Son of John Tuck by his wife Sarah [Shaw].

Jan. 24, 1713-14, baptized, Ebenezer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Balch J<sup>r</sup> by his wife Mary [Baker, i.e. Trask].

\* Wife of J<sup>r</sup> Grover.  
† As removed to New England.

§ Removed to Concord, Mass.  
¶ Lived in the parish.



Febr. 7, 1713-14. Baptized. Freeborn Son of Peter Groves by his wife Abigail.

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1714. Baptized. Fifth daughter of Richard Ober Ju by his wife Priscilla [Woodbury].

April 11, 1714. Baptized. Anna daughter of Benjamin Ellsworth by his wife Mary. Israel son of Israel Wood by his wife Edith [Dodge].\* Deborah daughter of John Dorsey by his wife Deborah [Conant].

May 2<sup>d</sup> baptized. Sarah daughter of Roger Conant by his wife Mary [Raymond].

May 16. baptized. Ruth daughter of Benjamin Trask by his wife Triphena [Herrick].

May 23. baptized. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Gilber by his wife Lydia [Groves]. Lydia daughter of Joseph Foster by his wife Rebecca [Groves]. Abigail daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> Corning by his wife Abigail [Wadsworth].

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1714. Baptized. Abigail daughter of June Patch by his wife Rebecca [Biles].

June 13, 1714. Baptized. Jabez son of Nehemiah Hayward by his wife Bethya [Shaw]. Hazzekiah Son of Hezekiah Ober by his wife [Anna [Morgan]].

Jun. 20, 1714. Baptized. Paul Thordafike abt 25 years of Age & y<sup>e</sup> same day. Mary daughter of Nathaniel Wallis by his wife [Anna [Rich. 2<sup>d</sup> Balch]].

June 27. baptized. Jeremiah Son of Jer. Buttrick by his wife Elisabeth [Whittredge].

July 11, 1714. Baptized. Elizabeth & Anna daughters of Hazadiah [and Anna [Woodbury]] Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> &c.

July 25. baptized. Joseph Son of Henry Herrick Ju by his wife Jeanne [Woodbury]. Judith daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cox by his wife Judith [Ellot].

Aug. 1, 1714. baptized. Israel Son of Jonathan Herrick by his wife Bethya [Shaw]. Edward Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bone by his wife Elisabeth [Cox].

Aug. 15. bapt. Mary daughter of Andrew Elliot by his wife Mary [Herrick]. Lois daughter of Elihu Dodge by his wife [Mary [Kimball]].

700) Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1714. Baptized Nathaniel Son of Joseph Dodge Ju. by his wife [Priscilla [Loring]]. Martha daughter of Joseph Corning by his wife Rebecca [Woodbury].





Sept 5, 1714. baptized Joseph Son of Joseph Stephens by his wife Mary (Miller).

Sept. 12, 1714. baptized. Mary daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Ober by his wife Hannah (Woodbury).

Sept. 19, 1714. baptized. Hannah<sup>d</sup> daughter of Robert Morgan by his wife Mary (Thorndike).

[181] Octob<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1714. baptized. Israel Son of Ralph Ellenwood Ju by his wife Martha (Robin on).

Octob 10. baptized Abigail daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Baker by Debo[rah].

Octob<sup>r</sup> 24. baptized William son of Charles Johnson by his wife Miriam White, *nee* Gale.

Dec. [5], 1714. baptized. Emma daughter of George Tuck by his wife Mary (Morrill).

Dec. 12, 1714. baptized. Ebenezer son of Edmund Grover by his wife Mary (Low).

Dec. 19, 1714. baptized. Caleb son of Robert Dodge by his wife Lydia (Woodbury).

Dec. 26, 1714. baptized. William Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Dike by his wife Anne (Lucas & Lydia daughter of Joseph Morgan Ju by his wife Sar[ah (Hill)]

Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1714. baptized. Samuel son of J<sup>n</sup> Conant Ju by his wife (Bekiah (Mansfield)).

Jan. 9, 1714. baptized. Elizabeth daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Hill by his wife Miriam (Hooker).

Febr 6, 1714-15. baptized. Andrew Son of Thos Blowers. (Past<sup>r</sup>) by Emma (Woodbury, *nee* Elliot) his wife, born that morning abt two &c.

Febr 13, 1814-15. baptized. Mary daughter of Paul Thorndike by his wife Mary (Batchelder).

Febr 20. baptized. Joshua Son of Joshua Woodbury by his wife (Sarah (Woodbury)).

March 20. baptized. Wilks Son of Tho West by his wife Christ<sup>n</sup> (Woodbury).

March. 27. baptized. Hannah & Elisabeth daughters of Thos West Deceased by his wife Christian (Woodbury)

April 3<sup>d</sup> 1715. baptized Elisabeth daughter of Lot Conant se by his wife (Elizabeth (Pride)).†

April 17, 1715. baptized Josiah Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodbury by his wife Esther (Stone).

\* Listing in 411. 1160 Dec. 17, 1811, 95.

† Removed to Bridgewater, Mass. in 1718



May 1<sup>st</sup> 1715. Baptized Stephen son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Corning by his wife [Susanna (Knowlton)]. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford by his wife Grace [Eliot].

June 5, 1715. Baptized Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee of Manchester by his wife.

June 12. Baptized. Jm<sup>s</sup> Son of Jm<sup>s</sup> Clever by his wife Mercy [Mury Eaton].

July 3<sup>rd</sup> baptized. Roger Son of Israel Rich<sup>d</sup> by his wife [Ruth (Dexter)] & Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Luck by his wife Mary [Eliot].

July 10. Baptized Elizabeth daughter of Jm<sup>s</sup> Wheeler by his wife Mary [Giles].

July 17<sup>th</sup> baptized. Jane daughter of Peter Groves by his wife Abigail. Ebenezer Son of Jm<sup>s</sup> Williams by Elisabeth [Bl-dep] his wife. Azariah Son of Joseph [Jonathan?] Allen of Manchester by his wife Mary [Pierce]. Sarah daughter of Robert Leach by his wife Elisabeth [Haskins].

July 24. Baptized. Samuel Son of George Standly by his wife [Jane (Stacy)].

July 31, 1715. Nathaniel Son of Ebenezer Woodbury deceased by his wife [Hannah (Dodge)]. Benjamin Son of W<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood by his wife [Abigail (Woodbury)].

Aug 7<sup>th</sup> baptized. Sarah daughter of Joseph Eaton by his wife [Sarah (Grover)].

Aug. 21, 1715. baptized. Stephen Son of Benj Allen of Manchester by his wife Abigail [Hill]. W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Patch by his wife Ellenour. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of James Patch by his wife Rebecca [Biles].

Aug. 28. baptized. Rebecca daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury 2<sup>d</sup> by his wife Rebecca Woodbury.

Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> baptized. Hannah & Abigail twins of Jabez Baker by his wife Rachel [Allen].

Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1715 Baptized. Mary daughter of Joshua Woodbury by his wife [Sarah (Woodbury)]. Eunice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Elliot Ju by his wife Anna [Porter].

Oct. 16. baptized. Jm<sup>s</sup> Son of Patience Ashby by Jm<sup>s</sup> Ashby deceased. Sarah daughter of Benjamin Cole by his wife Sarah [Thistle].

Oct. 23. baptized. James Son of Richard Patch by his wife [Rebecca (Biles)].

October 30. baptized. Michael Joseph & Samuel



children of Samuel West by his wife Mary [Norton].  
 Richard son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bateman by his wife Abigail [Ober].  
 Martha daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Balch by his wife Mary [Baker,  
*née* Trask].

Nov. 6. baptized. Jonathan son of Benjamin Lovet  
 by his wife Anna. Sarah daughter of Nicholas Ober by  
 his wife Abigail [Conant].

Nov. 13. baptized. Josiah son of Joseph Foster by his  
 wife Rebekah [Groves, *née* Wallis].

[182] Nov. 20, 1715 baptized. W<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup>  
 Cleeves by his wife Rebecca [Whittredge].

Nov. 27. Baptized. Abner son of James Chapman by  
 his wife Mary [Gale].

Dec. 4, 1715. baptized. Benjamin Son of J<sup>n</sup> Darby  
 by his wife [Deborah (Conant)]. Deborah daughter of  
 J<sup>n</sup> Hill by his wife Miriam [Hooper].

Jan. 1, 1715/16. baptized. Rachel daughter of J<sup>n</sup>  
 Tuck Ju. by Sarah [Shaw] his wife.

Jan. 22, 1715/16. baptized. Mary & Martha twins of  
 Benjamin Balch by his wife [Mary (Leach)]. Hannah  
 daughter of Samuel Woolbury by his wife [Hannah  
 (Dodge)]. Abigail daughter of Hannah Howard born  
 In fornicat<sup>n</sup> see the ox<sup>r</sup> sud. of y<sup>e</sup> book &c.

Febr. 12. baptized. Benjamin son of Joseph Tuck  
 by his wife Sarah [Reith].

Febr. 19. baptized. J<sup>n</sup> Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Rayment by his  
 wife [Rebecca (Conant)].

April 1<sup>st</sup> baptized. Lydia daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hooper by  
 his wife Abigail [Gale].

April 15, 1716. Baptized. Sarah daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Balch  
 [3d] by his wife [Mary (Tuck)].

April 22, 1716. baptized. Nathaniel Son of Joseph  
 Dodge Ju by his wife [Priscilla (Eaton)]. Martha  
 daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Conant Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Martha [Dodge].

April 29. baptized. Benjamin Son of Benjamin Trask  
 by his wife Triphena [Herrick]. Jane daughter of Zeck.  
 Stone by his wife Jane [Curtis].

May 6, 1716. baptized. J<sup>n</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Ju of  
 Manchester by his wife.

May 20, 1716. baptized. Elisabeth daughter of  
 Jonathan Woodbury by Ellenor [Ellingwood] his wife.



June 3<sup>d</sup> baptized. Mary Pickett grown maid upon her making a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of her faith & repentance. Ab<sup>l</sup>y. Thomas & Joseph Twins of W<sup>m</sup> Cleve by his W<sup>fe</sup> Rebecca [Whitredge].

June 10, 1716. baptized Mercy [Creery] wife of Samuel Truck & Jacob Son of Isaac Gaty by his w<sup>fe</sup> Rebecca [Woodbury].

June 17. baptized. W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood by his Wife [Abigail (Ellingwood)].

June 24. baptized Benjamin & Ruth Children of Robert Woodbury by Mary [West] &c.

Aug. 12, 1716. baptized. Micajah son of W<sup>m</sup> Pelt by his wife [Hannah (Thorndike)]. Anna, daughter of Benjamin Obar by his wife Rachel [Raymond]. Elizabeth daughter of George What by his wife Hannah [Layton].

Aug: 19: baptized. Joseph Son of Isaac Hall Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Anne [Wood].

Aug. 26. baptized. Ralph Son of Ralph Ellenwood by his wife Sarah [Woodbury]. & Jonathan Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris by his wife Mary [Hear].

Sept. 2, 1716. baptized Joseph Truck abt 10 years old upon his making a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & repent<sup>ce</sup> & Emma daughter of Andrew Elliot by his wife Mary Herrick].

Sept. 9. baptized. Samuel son of Herbert Thorndike by his Wife [Sarah (Herrick)].

Sept. 23. baptized. Margaret daughter of Robert Sallows by Elisabeth [Larcom] his wife.

Octob. 7. baptized. Mary daughter of George Pierson by his wife [Rebecca].

Octob. 21, 1716. Elisabeth daughter of Isaac Hall Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Anne.

Oct. 28. baptized. Henry Son of Henry Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Joanna [Woodbury].

Nov. 4, 1716. bapt<sup>d</sup> Andrew Son of George Truck by his wife Mary [Morrill].

Nov. 11. baptized. Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of Richard Obar by his wife Priscilla [Woodbury]. Hannah & Lydia twins of Hazad. Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Anna [Woodbury].

800) Nov. 18, 1716. baptized. Hannah & Elizabeth twins of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith by his wife Elisabeth [Hayward].





John, & Josiah Children of Joseph Burman by his wife [Rebecca (Harris, *nee* Stone)].

Nov. 25, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Joseph Stephens abt 30 years old & Elizabeth Deland abt 25 a single woman. Also Joseph Son of Joseph Stephens by his wife Mary (Millett), & John Son of Jos Hebert Jr by his wife [Doreas (Graves)].

Dec. 9, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Jer Butman by his wife Elisabeth [Whitredge].

Jan 6, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup> Keturah Hathorn upon a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & age being in adult age.

[183] January 15, 1716-17. Then baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jos Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bond by Elisabeth [Coy] his wife.

Feb. 10, 1716-17. Then baptiz<sup>d</sup> Hannah daughter of Joseph Eaton by his wife [Sarah (Groves)].

Feb. 17, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Samuel Son of Eli<sup>h</sup> Giles by his Wife Lydia [Groves].

Mar. 17, 1716-17, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Israel Son of W<sup>m</sup> Elliot Jr by his wife Anna [Porter].

Mar. 31, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Gilson Son of Richard Woodbury by his wife Esther [Stone].

April 7, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Hannah daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trask by his wife Mercy [Creesy].

April 21, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Andrew son of Jos Webber by his wife Elisabeth [Trenner], & David Son of Jonathan Williams by his wife Anna [Shaw, *nee* Gale].

May 5, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Mercy daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Patch by his wife Ellenor.

May 12, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Nehemiah Son of Joseph Corning by his wife [Rebecca (Woodbury)].

July 14, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Benjamin Son of Jos. Morgan Jr by his wife Sarah [Ellis]. Lydia daughter of Isaac Gray by his wife Rebecca [Woodbury].

July 21, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup> Joseph son of Israel Wood by his Wife [Edith (Dodge)].

Aug. 18, baptiz<sup>d</sup> James, Charity, Lucy, Rebekah children of James Tye<sup>r</sup> by his wife Charity [Whitredge], also Grace, Martha & Charity children of Ben<sup>l</sup> Webster by his wife Ruth [Gray] upon owning y<sup>e</sup> Covenant of y<sup>e</sup> baptism.

Aug. 25, 1717, baptiz<sup>d</sup> Samuel Son of Joseph Foster by his wife Rebekah [Groves, *nee* Wallis].



Sept 1. baptized. Elisabeth daughter of Robert Woodbury by his wife Mary [West].

——— 8. baptized. Susannah & Elisabeth children of Susannah [Coker] the wife of W<sup>m</sup> Webster by him.

——— 22. baptized. Samuel Son of William Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Rebekah [Woodbury]. & Francis son of And<sup>r</sup> Elliot by his wife Mary [Herrick].

Sept. 29. baptized. Hannah daughter of Israel Woodbury by his wife Mary [Woodbury].

October 6. baptized. Judith daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Tuck by his wife Mary [Eliot].

October 20. baptized. James Chapman abt 30 years of age &c. & Elisabeth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Groves by his wife [Elizabeth (Hull)].

Nov. 3. baptized. Andrew son of W<sup>m</sup> Bradford by his wife Grace [Eliot]. Rachel daughter of Ben<sup>t</sup> Olm by his wife Rachel [Raymond].

Nov. 17, 1717. bapt. Nathan<sup>s</sup> Son of Josiah Stone by his wife [Mary (Davis)]. Mehetabel daughter of Joshua Woodbury by his wife [Sarah (Woodbury)].

Nov. 24. baptized Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Lot Conant by his wife Elisabeth [Pride] & Ben<sup>t</sup> Son of Paul Thornadike by his wife Mary [Batchelder].

Dec. 29, 1717. baptized. Deborah Knehton was made a publick profess<sup>s</sup> of faith & repent<sup>t</sup> & was rec<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> to full communion. also Robert son of John Baker by his wife Deborah.

850) Janur. 26, 1717.18. baptized. Cornelius Lincum aged abt 60 years & Sarah Homes abt 19 years old & Elisabeth daughter of Benjamin Trask by his Wife Triphena [Herrick].

Febr 16. baptized Solomon Son of Benjamin Cole by his wife [Sarah (Thistle)].

Feb. 23. baptized. Margaret daughter of Ebene<sup>r</sup> Cleeves by his wife Sarah [Stone].

Apr. 20, 1718. baptized. Jm<sup>s</sup> Son of Jm<sup>s</sup> [and Mary (Pride)] Lovit Ju & Margaret daughter of Jm<sup>s</sup> Haskel by his wife Emma [Taylor].

April 27. baptized John son of Jm<sup>s</sup> Elliot by his wife Elisabeth [Batch]

May 4. baptized Susanna daughter of Jm<sup>s</sup> Masury by



his wife Kerziab [Woodbury]. Elizabeth daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodbury by his wife.

[184] May 11, 1718. baptized Emma Williams in adult age w<sup>as</sup> y<sup>e</sup> admitted to y<sup>e</sup> Lords table.

May 18. baptized. Jonathan Harr<sup>is</sup> abt 30 years old upon a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & Repentance &c. & Ephraim Son of Ralph Ellenwood Jun<sup>r</sup> by his Wife Sarah [Woodbury].

May 25. baptized. Jnr Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Butman by his wife Abigail [Ober] & Lydia daughter of Jnr Haskel by his wife [Elizabeth].

June 1. bapt<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Zech. Stone by his wife Jane.

June 22. baptized. William, Robert, & Benjamin Sons of Robert Haskel by his wife Mary.

June 29. baptized Ebenezer Son of Joseph Tuck deceased by Sarah [Reith] his Wife & Cornelius Son of Jonathan Woodbury by his Wife Ellenor [Ellingwood].

July 20. bapt<sup>d</sup> John, son of John Hill by his Wife Miriam [Hooker].

July 27. baptized. Miriam Margaret & Mary children of Jonathan Harris by his wife Miriam.

Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup>. Ebenezer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Herrick by his wife Sarah [Leach]. Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Hezekiah Oier by his Wife Anna [Morgan]. John son of Jnr Stone Jun. by his Wife Ruth [Watson]. Ruth daughter of Joseph Stephens by his Wife Mary [Millett].

Aug. ult. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Benjamin & Sarah children of Jnr Osment by Anna [Foster] his wife & Abraham Son of Abraham Whit[ee]jar by Lydia his wife.

Sept. 28, 1718. baptized. Prudence Williams A grown maid & William Son of Andrew Elliot by his wife Mary [Herrick].

Octob<sup>r</sup> 12. baptized Joseph Son of Joseph Trask by his wife Emma [Tuck].

Nov. 2: baptized Mary & Elizabeth children of W<sup>m</sup> Biles by his wife Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>; Amos son of Joseph Butman by his wife [Rebecca (Harris, nee Stone)] & Abigail daughter of Jnr Grover by Abigail [Hoar] his wife.

Nov. 16, 1718. baptized. Hannah daughter of Robert Sallows by Elizab<sup>eth</sup> [Larcom].



Decr 7, 1718. baptized. Ambrose Son of Ebenezer Cleaves by his wife Sarah (Stone).

Decr 28, 1718. baptized. Harrod daughter of Saml Smith by his wife Elizabeth (Hayward).

Febr. 15, 1718-19. baptized. Dorothy daughter of Josiah Stone by his wife Mary (Davis).

Mar. 4, 1718-19. baptized. Ruth daughter of Edmund Grover by his wife Mary (Craw).

Mar. 8, 1718-19. baptized. Junith daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Mary (Ruth (Gury)?) Webster.

Mar. 22. baptized. Bayly Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bond by his wife Elizabeth (Cox).

Mar. 29. bapt<sup>d</sup> Sarah daughter of Jonathan Conant by his wife [Abigail (Woodbury)].

May 3<sup>d</sup>. baptized. David Son of Samuel Harri by his wife Sarah (Biles).

May 17. baptized. Hannah daughter of George Wint by his wife Hannah (Lover).

May 30. baptized. Henry Son of J<sup>ns</sup> Webster by his wife Elizabeth (Trenance).

June 7. baptized. Anthony Wood & Howard Herrick. Men grown upon a publick & Solemn profess<sup>n</sup> of Faith & Repent<sup>n</sup>. also Sarah the daughter of Jonathan William by his wife Anna (Shaw, *n<sup>e</sup>* Gale).

June 14. baptized. Jacob son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodbury by his wife Esther (Stone). & Abigail Daughter of Jonathan Conant by his wife [Abigail (Woodbury)].

June 21. baptized William Son of Nicholas Opper by Abigail [Conant] his wife. & Jonathan son of Howard Herrick by his wife [Abigail (Wheeler)].

July 19. baptized. the widow Priscilla Prisson.

[185] Aug. 2, 1719. Baptized Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trask by his wife Mercy (Mary (Greasy)) & Mary daughter of Joseph Foster by his wife [Rebecca (Grover, *n<sup>e</sup>* Wallis)].

Aug. 16. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Joseph Son of Jonathan Harri by his wife [Miriam (Haskell)] & Martha daughter of Ebenezer Ashby by his wife Margery.

Aug. 23. baptized. Ebenezer Son of W<sup>m</sup> Ellingwood by his Wife. & Mchetabel daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bunker by Abigail (Ober) &c





Oct. 11. baptized. Abigail daughter of Moses Morgan by Patience [Ashby] his wife.

Nov. 8, 1719. baptized Abigail daughter of George Tuck by his wife [Mary (Morrill)].

Nov. 15. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Andrew Son of Paul Thorndike by his wife Mary [Burcholder]. & Judith daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Elliot by his wife Anna [Porter].

Jan 3, 1719-20. baptized W<sup>m</sup> Nathan & Ruth children of [Priscilla] y<sup>e</sup> widow [of William]. Prisson & Retire Son of Benj. Trask by his wife [Tryphena (Herriek)] & Elizabeth daughter of Eli: Giles by his wife Lydia [Groves].

Jan. 17, 1719-20. baptized Ebenezer son of Joseph Stephens by Mary [Millett] his wife. & Ann daughter of Stephen Billion a frenchman. W<sup>m</sup> sojourned among us himself & wife being In full communion with y<sup>e</sup> french Chh. in Boston.

Feb 7. baptized Hannah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Bile by his wife [Priscilla (Morgan)].

— 21. bapt<sup>d</sup> Joseph Son of Israel Wood by his wife [Edith (Dodge)].

Mar. 13. baptized. Ezra Son of James Chapman by Mary [Gale] his wife.

Mar. 20. bapt. Benjamin Son of Benjamin Ober by Rachel [Raymond] his wife & Abigail daughter of Israel Woodbury by his wife Mary [Woodbury].

1720. Mar. 27. baptized. Nehemiah Prisson & Abigail [Allen\*] his wife upon y<sup>e</sup> publick profess<sup>t</sup> of faith & Repentance w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>n</sup> came to full Comm<sup>n</sup>

April 3. baptized. William son of Jos<sup>ph</sup> Cleaves by his wife [Mercy (Eaton)]. Nath<sup>l</sup> Son of Jonathan Woodbury by his wife Ellenor [Ellingwood]. Isaac Son of Jos<sup>ph</sup> Woodbury by his wife Sarah [Woodbury].

April 24. baptized. Nehemiah, Priscilla & Abigail children of Nehemiah Prisson by Abigail [Allen] his wife & Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer [Ellenwood] by Sarah [Tuck] his wife.

May 8. baptized Samuel Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bradford by Grace [Eliot] his wife & Ruth daughter of Simon Levit by his wife [Annis (Sweetland)].

\* Son-in-law of Mary (Morrill).



May 15. baptized. Abigail daughter of Samuel Woodbury by Hannah (Dodge) his wife.

July 10, 1720. Baptized. Paul son of Robert Haskell by his wife [Mary].

July 17, 1720. Baptized. Anne daughter of J<sup>o</sup> Thorndike se by his wife (Elizabeth (Orr)). Christian, & David Sons of David Wheeler by his wife [Mary (Larcom)].

July 31. baptized. Abiel Yarrow a grown maid upon a publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & repent.

Aug 21. baptized Deborah daughter of Benjamin Patch by his Wife Mercy (Leech) & Hannah daughter of Benjamin (and Priscilla (Patch)) Cole.

Aug. 28. bapt<sup>d</sup> Joseph, William & Emma children of W<sup>m</sup> Leech by his wife Tryphena (Herriek); & Benjamin Son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Bond by his wife Elizabeth (Coy).

1750) Sept. 11. baptized. Ebeneger son of John Stone Jun by his wife [Ruth (Waldron)]; Freeman son of Peter Groves by his wife Hannah [Stone, *nee* Woodbury].\* [ ] Son of W<sup>m</sup> Cleaves by his wife [Rebecca (Whittredge)].

[186] Sept 25, 1720. bapt<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fish of Salem in my absence. T B.

Oct. 2. baptized. John son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Halluck by Prudence his Wife.

Oct. 9. baptiz<sup>d</sup> James Son of Benjamin Levit by Anne his wife.

Oct. 23, 1720. Baptized. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of y<sup>e</sup> widow Priscilla [Patch] Cole [widow of Benj Cole] & Eunice daughter of Richard Patch Jun by his Wife [Rebecca (Biles)] & Anne daughter of Bishop Palmer by Martha [Picket] his W:

Nov. 6. Mary daughter of Josiah Stone by his wife [Mary (Davis)].

Nov. 13. baptized Jane daughter of Zech. Stone by his wife Jane [Curtis]. Ichabod Son of Ralph Ellenwood Jun. by his wife [Sarah (Woodbury)].

Dec. 4. baptized. William Son of William Webster by his Wife [Susanna (Comer)].

\* She was a second wife - mother of Dillie Stone.

† He was born in Martha's Vine.



Jan 8, 1720/1. Sam<sup>l</sup> Hadlock on a publick profess-  
of faith & repentance came to y<sup>e</sup> ordinance of baptism.

Jan. 22. baptized. Joseph son of Andrew Elliot by  
his wife Mary [Herrick].

Feb. 12, 1720/1. baptized Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Smith by his wife Elisabeth [Hayward]. & Sarah daughter  
of Ebenezer Cleaves by his wife Sarah [Stone].

Febr. 26. 1720/1. baptized. Abigail daughter of  
Benjamin Dike by his wife [Ann (Lucas)].

March 12. baptized. Joseph alias Simon Lovet  
Jun<sup>r</sup>. Son Joseph by his wife [Ruth (Heli)].

Mar. 19. bapt<sup>d</sup>. George Son of Hewet Herrick by  
his wife Abigail [Wheeler].

Mar. 26. bapt<sup>d</sup>. Sarah daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Ober by  
his wife [Priscilla (Woodbury)]. 1721. & J<sup>n</sup>. Son of  
n<sup>c</sup> Grover by his wife Abigail [Hear].

April 2<sup>d</sup>. bapt<sup>d</sup>. Daniel Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodbury by  
Esther [Stone] his wife.

April 30. baptized. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Tuck by  
Mary [Eliot] his wife.

May 6. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Judith daughter of Hezekiah Ober  
by his wife [Anna (Morgan)]. & Mihil & Abigail Son  
& daughter of Herbert Thorndike by his wife Abigail  
[Ober, *nee* Conant].

June 18. baptized. Elisabeth daughter of Robert  
Dodge by his wife [Lydia (Woodbury)] w<sup>h</sup> was baptized  
in y<sup>e</sup> absence of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Chipman &c. Also baptized  
Mary daughter of Jerem. Butman by Elizabeth  
[Whittridge] his wife.

July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1721. baptized. John Elliot's son Nath<sup>l</sup>  
by his wife Hannah [Wadron].



— 9<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd. Elizabeth daughter of J<sup>n</sup> Hill by Miriam [Hosher] his W.

July 16, 1721. baptiz'd Lot Son of Jonathan Comant by Abigail [Woodbury] his wife.

Aug. 6. baptiz'd. Benjamin Son of Joseph Foster by his wife Rebecca [Groves, *nee* Wallis].

Aug. 13. baptiz'd. Sarah daughter of James Smith by his wife Sarah [Crosby].

Sept. 10. baptiz'd. Francis Son of J<sup>n</sup> Webber by his wife Elisabeth [Fremance].

Sept. 17. baptiz'd. David Son of David Ellenwood by Joanna [Batch] his wife.

Oct. 1. baptiz'd. James Son of James Peck by his wife Rebekah [Biles].

Oct. 7. baptiz'd. John Son of Joseph Trask by Emma [Tuck] his wife.

Oct. 11. baptiz'd. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hunt by his wife [Sarah (Biles)].

Oct. 29. baptiz'd. Manasseh Son of Benjamin Trask by his wife [Tryphena (Herrick)].

Nov. 5. baptiz'd. Mary daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thelbert by his wife Prudence.

Nov. 19. bapt. Ruth daughter of Robert Hotal by his wife [Mary].

Nov. 25. baptiz'd. Andrew Son of Henry Herrick by Joann<sup>h</sup> [Woodbury] his wife. Elijah Son of W. Leach by Tryphena [Herrick] his wife. William Son of Henry Blashfield by Mary [Morgan] his wife. Bethya daughter of Benjamin Cleaves by his wife [Rebecca (Comant)].

Dec<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> baptiz'd. Ebenezer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Butman by Abigail [Orr] his wife.

[187] Dec<sup>r</sup> 31. baptiz'd. Joshua Son of W<sup>m</sup> Ellenwood by his wife [Mary (Swinerton)].

Jan. 7, 1721/2 bapt. Joseph Son of Paul Thordille by Mary [Batchelder] his wife. & Benj<sup>n</sup> Son of Benjamin Cleaves by his wife [Rebecca (Comant)]. & Sarah daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah [Tuck] Ellenwood.

Jan. 28, 1721/2. baptiz'd. Esther daughter of R<sup>d</sup> Ellenwood Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah [Woodbury] his W.

Febr. 11, 1721/2. baptiz'd. John Son of John Stephens by Abigail [Stone] his wife.





1000) Febr. 25, 1721/2. baptized. Anna daughter of George Tuck by his wife Mary [Merrill].

Mar. 4. baptized. M<sup>r</sup> Frison abt 3 score years old or more.

Mar. 18. bapt<sup>d</sup>. Nicholas Son of William Biles by his wife [Elizabeth].

April 1. Baptized. Ezra son of Robert Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Mary [Priscilla (Dingley—1)] & Experience daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Woodbury by his wife [Hannah (Podge)].

April 8, 1722. baptized Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary [Millet] Stevens.

April 15, 1722. baptized. Caleb Son of Caleb Coy by his wife Joanna [Lovett] i.e. Elisabeth daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith by his wife Elisabeth [Hayward]. Dorothy daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy [Hooper] Bishop, on y<sup>r</sup> grandmothers account (M<sup>r</sup> Elis: Woodbury) who had taken it as her own upon y<sup>e</sup> Mothers death to bring up for God.

May 13. baptized. Henry, Samuel & Esther children of Joseph Heberd by Mary [Sleane] his wife. & Jonathan Son of Benjamin & Rachel [Raymond] Obery same time baptized.

May 20, 1722. baptized. Rebekah daughter of Joshua & Sarah [Homes] Clark.

May 27. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Ju<sup>n</sup> Tuck se Rec<sup>d</sup> to full communion & baptized being abt 76 years of age. y<sup>e</sup> same day baptized Ebenezer Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ober by his wife Priscilla [Woodbury] & Ebenezer & Joanna children of Robert [and Elizabeth (Woodbury)] Thorndike & Samuel Son of George & Abigail [Moran] Standley.

June 3, 1722. baptized. Rhoda daughter of Jacob & Rhoda [Standley] Smith.

June 17, 1722. baptized. Mercy & Desire children of Joseph Eaton by his wife [Sarah (Groves)].

July 15, 1722. baptized. Dan<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Trask by Mercy [Creesy] his wife. y<sup>e</sup> Same day baptiz<sup>d</sup> Mingo a Negro of abt 60 years old on a personal & publick profess<sup>n</sup> of faith & repentance.\*



July 29, 1722, baptized. Nath<sup>l</sup> Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Cyl. by his wife [Sarah (Thistle)]. & Jacob Son of Jacob & Rhoda [Standley] Smith.

Aug. 5. baptized. Sarah daughter of Joshua & Sarah [Woodbury] Woodbury & Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Elisabeth [Coy] Bond.

Sept. 16, 1722. bapt<sup>d</sup> Abigail Daughter of Zach. Stone by his wife Jane [Curtis]. Hannah Daughter of Nehemiah & Abigail [Allen] Pri-son.

Sept. ult. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Mark Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodbury by his wife Esther [Stone]. & Andrew Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Ober by Elisabeth [Stone] his Wife.

Oct. 14. baptized. Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann [Porter] Elliot.

Oct. 21. baptized. Josiah Son of Josiah Stone by his wife [Mary (Davis)].

Oct. 27. baptized. Mary daughter of Israel & Mary [Woodbury] Woodbury.

Nov. 4, 1722. baptized. Joanna daughter of David & Joanna [Baleh] Ellenwood.

Nov. 11, 1722. bapt. Nicholas Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Dike deceased, by his W. Anne [Lucas].

[188] Nov. 18, 1722. baptized. William Son of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury Jun. by Martha [Woodbury] [ & Mary daughter of Jon<sup>l</sup> Comant by his wife [Abigail (Woodbury)]. Rebekeh daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Rebekeh [Whittredge] Cheeves.

Nov. 25. bapt<sup>d</sup> Henry Son of [Henry] & Mary [Morgan] Blashfield. & Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Anthony & Elisabeth [Bisson] Wood

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2. baptized. Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Lydia [Herrick] Woodbury.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30, 1722. baptized. W<sup>m</sup> Son of Roger & Susannah [Sikes] Stephens.\*

Febr. 3<sup>d</sup> baptized. Edith daughter of Israel Wood by his wife Edith [Dodge].

Febr. 10. baptized. Bethya daughter of George & Abigail [Morgan] Standly.

Febr. 17. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Robert Son of Robert Woodbury Jun. by his wife [Priscilla (Ellingwood)]. Theophilus

\* See note of Mar. 1723.



Son of Isaac & Anne [Wood] Hull. Lydia daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Webster by his wife [Susanna (Conant)].

1050) Mar. 24, 1722. Baptized. Emma daughter of Simon & Emma [Rea] Lovit.

Mar. 31, 1723. Baptized. Nicholas Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Mary Patch.

April 11. Baptized. James Son of Ebenezer & Lydia [Groves] Giles. Abigail daughter of Hovet Harvick by his Wife [Abigail (Whedon)].

April 21. Baptized. Eleazer Son of Thomas Cleaves by Sarah [Stone] his wife.

May 4. Baptized. Rebeckah Wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Williams.

May 19. Baptized. Sarah daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Prudence Hadlock.

May 26. Baptized. Ambrose Son of Jos<sup>ph</sup> Stone Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Ruth (Weddson)].

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1723. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Lucy daughter of John Cady by his wife Alice [Morgan]. Hannah daughter of Hovbert Thorndike by his W<sup>fe</sup> [Abigail (Ober) (Conant)]. Hannah daughter of Mary [Wellman] y<sup>e</sup> widow of Caleb Coy & Mary her daughter at y<sup>e</sup> same time.

July 7. Baptized. Jonathan Son of Moses & Patience [Ashby] Morgan.

July 14, 1723. bapt<sup>d</sup> Eugene & Elizabeth children of Eugene & Martha [Eliot] Lynch. Hannah daughter of Robert Thorndike by his wife [Elizabeth (Woodbury)].

July 21, 1723 bapt<sup>d</sup> Mary daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Ober by his wife [Rachel (Raymond)].

July 27. Baptized. Richard, Lydia, Susannah, children of Ebenezer & Hannah [Taylor] Thistle.

Aug. 4, 1723. bapt<sup>d</sup> Rebekah daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Priscilla [Woodbury] Ober. Joanna daughter of Caleb & Joanna [Lovett] Coy. Francis Son of John Elliot by his wife [Hannah (Weddson)].

Sept. 8, 1723. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth daughter of John & Abigail [Stone] Stephens.

Sept. 15. bapt<sup>d</sup> Experience daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah [Riles] Harris.

Sept. 22. bapt. Sarah Daughter of Joseph Foster by his wife [Rebecca (Groves, *nee* Wallis)].

Oct. 13. bapt. Joseph Son of Auld & Mary (Herriot) Elliot.



Oct. 20. bapt. John Son of William & Mary [Eliot] Tuck & Emma daughter of Joseph & Emma [Trask] Trask.

Oct. 27. bapt. James Son of Ebenezer & Hannah [Taylor] Thistle.

Nov. 17 bapt. Rebekah Daughter of John & Abigail [Hoar] Grover.

Nov. 24. bapt. Mary daughter of John & Christian [West] Thorndike.

Dec. 15. bapt. Priscilla daughter of Benj. Trask by his wife {Mary (Eliot)}.

Dec. 29, 1723. bapt. Ebenezer son of Hazzidiah & Anna [Woodbury] Smith.

Jan. 5, 1723/4. Baptized. Jonathan son of W. Biles by his wife, & Lydia daughter of James & Mary Chapman.

[189] January 12, 1723/4. baptized. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Robert Jamison by his wife.

Febr. 2. baptized. Joshua son of Benj. Cheever by his wife [Rebecca (Conant)].

Febr. 23. baptized. Joseph Son of Ebenezer & Sarah [Tuck] Ellenwood.

Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> baptized. Elisabeth daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elisabeth [Stone] Ober, & Joanna daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife {Martha (Woodbury)}.

March 29, 1724. bapt. Joanna daughter of Nicholas & Abigail [Conant] Ober.

Apr. 19. bapt. Peter Son of Joshua Woodbury by his wife Sarah [Woodbury]. Abigail daughter of Robert & Elisabeth [Larcom] Sallows.

Apr. 26. baptized. Israel Son of Paul & Mary [Batchelder] Thorndike.

May 10. baptized. Nicholas Son of Joshua & Sarah [Homes] Clark.

May 17. baptized. Nath<sup>l</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Priscilla [Lovett] Walden.

June 7. baptized. John, Simon & Ann children of John & Annis [Lovett] Bradford.

--- 14. baptized. Ezra Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mercy [Creasy] Trask.

1101) --- 21. bapt. Abigail daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith by his wife Lydia.

July 12. baptiz<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cheever in y<sup>e</sup> Past<sup>r</sup>





absence. Daniel Son of Ralph & Sarah [Woodbury] Ellenwood & Deborah Daughter of Dan<sup>d</sup> & Esther [Roundy] Williams.

19<sup>th</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth daughter of Josiah Stone by his wife [Mary (Davis)].

26<sup>th</sup> baptized. John & Mary children of John Ober Ju by Mary [Tuck] his wife.

Aug. 9. baptized. Benj<sup>n</sup> Son of Hezekiah Ober by his wife Anna [Morgan].

16. baptized. Mehetabel daughter of Nehemiah Presson by [Abigail (Allen)] his wife.

Sept. 20. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Luke Son of Luke & Ross [Trenance] Blashfield.

Oct. 4. bapt<sup>d</sup> Edward son of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth [Trenance] Webber.

— 11<sup>th</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Jerem: & Elisabeth [Whittredge] Butman.

— 25 bapt<sup>d</sup> Andrew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Cleeves by Rebecca [Whittredge] his wife. & Mary daughter of Isaac & Mary [Wilks] Woodbury.

Nov. 8, 1724. Baptized Mary daughter of Henry Blashfield by [Mary (Morgan)] his wife].

Nov<sup>r</sup> 22, 1724. baptized. Samuel & Elisabeth children of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Lucy [Woodbury] Stone. Lydia daughter of Jonathan & Lydia [Sallows] Elwell.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 27, 1724. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth daughter of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Mary [Tuck] Ober.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1724/5. baptized. Jn<sup>n</sup> & Hezekiah twins of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth [Ober] Thorndike. Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Lydia [Sallows] Elwell.

Jan. 17, 1724/5. baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Deborah daughter of Simon & Emma [Rea] Lovit.

Febr. 7, 1724/5. baptized. Sarah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Anna [Porter] Elliot & Benj<sup>n</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Triphosa [Herick] Lecch.

Feb. 14. baptized Robert Stone Son of Zechary & Jane [Curtis] Stone & Edmund Son of Ebenezer & Sarah [Stone] Cleeves.

Feb. 28. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Son of Richard & Priscilla [Woodbury] Ober.

March 28, 1725. baptized Samuel Son of Herbert &



Hannah [Abigail Ober, *nee* Conant] Thorndike & Joanna daughter of Israel & Mary [Woodbury] Woodbury.

[190]. April 18, 1725. baptized. Sarah Blashfield abt 40 years old on a publick profess<sup>n</sup> &c Abigail Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail [Woodbury] Ellenwood.

April 11, 1725. baptized Esther daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Esther [Stone] Woodbury.

May 30. baptized Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Ruth [Woodbury] West.

June 6. bapt<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ruth children of Sam<sup>l</sup> West by [Mary (Norton)] his wife. Joanna daughter of Jonathan Woodbury by [Eleanor (Ellingwood)] his wife.

June 20. bapt<sup>d</sup> Andrew Son of Joseph & Mary [Millet] Stephens.

June 27, 1725. bapt<sup>d</sup> Lydia daughter of Isaac & Lydia [Herrick] Woodbury.

July 4. baptized. Elizabeth daughter of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Hannah [Waldron] Elliot.

July 11. baptized. Bridget daughter of Matthew & Bridget [Hibbert] Coy of Wenham y<sup>r</sup> mother having Joyned in full Comm<sup>n</sup> with y<sup>e</sup> Chh in Manchester.

July 18. baptized Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Webster by [Ruth (Gray)] his wife.

Aug. 29. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Edmund Son of Eliezer & Lydia [Groves] Giles. Elisabeth daughter of Robert & Elisab. [Gilman of Exeter] Hale. Joanna daughter of Josiah & Martha [Trenance] Smith. Nicholas Son of John & Priscilla [Stone] Patch.

Sept. 19. bapt<sup>d</sup> James of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Prud<sup>e</sup> Hadlock.

26. bapt<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Mercy [Leach] Balch.

Oct. 24. bapt<sup>d</sup> Sarah daughter of Joseph Foster by [Rebecca (Groves, *nee* Wallis)] his wife and Prudence daughter of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Prudence [Lovett] Wadden.

Oct. 31. bapt<sup>d</sup> Israel Son of William & [Elizabeth] Biles.

Nov.<sup>r</sup> 21. bapt<sup>d</sup> Abigail daughter of David & Lucy [Downing] Larkum.

Nov.<sup>r</sup> 28. bapt<sup>d</sup> [Mihil\*] alias Miles Son of Joseph & Emma [Tuck] Trask.



1150) Dec.<sup>r</sup> 13, 1725. bapt<sup>d</sup> John Son of Roger Stephens by [Susanna (Sikes)] his wife.\* Judith daughter of George & Emma [Eliot] Herrick. Robert Son of Robert & Elisabeth [Eliot] Stone.

Jan. 16. bapt<sup>d</sup> Deborah daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> Cleaves by [Rebecca (Conant)] his wife.

Jan. 30. bapt<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Joshua & Sarah [Holmes] Clark.

Feb. 6. baptiz<sup>d</sup> John Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Esther [Roundy] Williams.

Mar. 6<sup>r</sup> Abraham Son of Caleb Clark by [Hannah (Marston)] his wife. Samuel Son of Nicolas Morgan by his wife Abiel [Yarrow].

Mar. 20. bapt<sup>d</sup> Mary daughter of Eben<sup>r</sup> & Sarah [Tuck] Ellenwood.

May. 8. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth daughter of Robert Jamison by his wife.

May 22. bapt<sup>d</sup> Israel Son of William Woodbury by [Martha (Woodbury)] his wife.

May 29. bapt<sup>d</sup> Dorcas daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris by [Sarah (Biles)] his wife.

June 12. bapt<sup>d</sup> Malachi Son of Robert Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> by [Priscilla (Ellingwood)] his wife. Unis daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Smith.

June 26. bapt<sup>d</sup> Rebekah daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mercy [Creesy] Trask.

July 3, 1726. bapt<sup>d</sup> Judith daughter of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth. [Ober] Thorndike.

July 10. bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret daughter of David Larcom by [Lucy (Downing)] his wife.

[191] July 17, 1726. bapt<sup>d</sup> Margaret Daughter of Robert & Elis<sup>a</sup>: [Larcom] Sallows. Martha Daughter of Joshua & Anna [Sallows] Bisson. Ambrose Son of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Priscilla [Stone] Patch. Israel Son of Jonathan & Lydia [Sallows] Elwell.

July 24. bapt<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Son of Moses & Pat<sup>r</sup> [Patience (Ashby) Morgan]. Abigail daughter of Jn<sup>n</sup> & Abigail [Stone] Stephens.

Aug. 7. bapt<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth daughter of Robert & Elis<sup>a</sup>: [Quarles] Haskul.

\*She was of Marblehead.



Aug. 21. bapt<sup>d</sup> Abiel daughter of Ralph & Sarah [Woodbury] Ellenwood. Mercy Daughter of Jonathan & Abigail [Woodbury] Conant. these two children bapt<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>r</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Cheever, of Manchester in y<sup>r</sup> Pastors absence.

Aug. 28. 1726. bapt<sup>d</sup> Henry Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Triphena [Herrick] Trask. Edward Son of Paul & Mehetabel [Woodbury] Thorndike. Ruth daughter of Robert & Elisabeth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 4. 1726. bapt<sup>d</sup> Isaac Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lucy [Woodbury] Stone & Susanna daughter of J<sup>n</sup> & Alice [Morgan] [Le] Codie.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 18. bapt<sup>d</sup> Nicholas Son of Nicholas & Hannah [Corning] Groves.

Oct. 2. bapt<sup>d</sup> Hannah daughter of Ebenezer [and Hannah (Taylor)] Thistle &c.

— 9<sup>th</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Exper<sup>r</sup> & Miriam Children of Jonathan & Miriam [Haskins, *nee* Stone] Cole. Also Israel Son of John & Mary [Tuck] Ober.

Oct. 23<sup>d</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Son of Cornelius & Abigail [Standley] Barns. Elisabeth daughter of Josiah Stone by [Mary (Davis)] his wife, Mary daughter of Henry & Mary [Morgan] Blashfield.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. bapt<sup>d</sup> Charity daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca [Whittredge] Cleeves.

Nov. 20. bapt<sup>d</sup> Judith daughter of Nchem: Bisson by his wife. Samuel Son of Jonath. & Miriam [Haskins, *nee* Stone] Cole. Abigail daughter of Luke & Rose [Trenance] Blashfield.

Nov. 27. bapt<sup>d</sup> Emma daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Anna [Porter] Elliot.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 18, 1726. bapt<sup>d</sup> John Son of John Morse by [Jean (Standley)] his wife & Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Priscilla [Woodbury] Woodbury.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. bapt<sup>d</sup> Martha daughter of Josiah & Martha [Trenance] Smith.

Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Anna daught<sup>r</sup> of Luke & Anna [Woodbury] Morgan.

Jan. 15. bapt<sup>d</sup> George Son of Howet Herrick by [Abigail (Wheeler)] his wife. Elisabeth Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth Cole. Elisabeth daughter of Anthony





& Elisabeth [Bisson] Wood. Mary daughter of Simon & Fanna [Rea] Lovitt.

Jan. 29. bapt<sup>d</sup> Abigail daughter of Jm<sup>r</sup> & Priscilla [Lovett] Waldron.

Feb. 26, 1726-7. bapt<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Deborah, Mary & Margaret children of Benj<sup>n</sup> [and Mary (Roundy)] Smith. John Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Esther [Stone] Woodbury. Abigail daughter of Jm<sup>r</sup> Elliot by his wife Hannah [Waldron].

[192] Mar. 19, 1726-7. Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Elisabeth [Marston] Butman bapt<sup>d</sup> y<sup>r</sup> mother having entered into Covenant with the first Chh. of Chh. in Salem.

Mar. 26. bapt<sup>d</sup> Mark Son of John Morse by his wife Jane [Joan (Stoodley)].

April 9, 1727. bapt<sup>d</sup> Nicolas Son of Jonathan Harris by [Miriam (Haskell)] his w.

— 23<sup>d</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Andrew Son of Zeck & Jane [Curtis] Stone.

May 7. bapt<sup>d</sup> Hannah daughter of Jonathan & Hannah [Lovett] Stone.

May 28. bapt<sup>d</sup> Caleb Son of Daniel Wallis by his wife Hannah [Creasy].

June 18. bapt<sup>d</sup> Jerusha daughter of Paul & Mehetabel [Woodbury] Thorndike.

July 9<sup>th</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Eunice daughter of Jonathan & Ellenor [Ellingwood] Woodbury, & Mary daughter of James Smith by his wife Sarah [Creasy].

July 16. bapt<sup>d</sup> Henry Son of Andrew & Mary [Herrick] Elliot.

— 23. bapt<sup>d</sup> Roger Son of Roger Stephens by his wife Susannah [Sikes].

Sept. 30. bapt<sup>d</sup> Matthew Son of Jeremiah & Elisabeth [Whitredge] Butman.

Oct. 8. bapt<sup>d</sup> Robert Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Esther [Roundy] Williams & Rebecca Daughter of Jonathan Conant by his wife Sarah [Woodbury].

Oct. 29. bapt<sup>d</sup> Rebecca daughter of Joshua & Sarah [Homes] Clark.

Nov. 26, 1727. bapt<sup>d</sup> Robert, John & Deborah children of Benj<sup>n</sup> Roundy by Charity [Stone] his wife.

Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> Abigail daughter of Joseph Tuck by [Martha (Parker) of Andover] his wife. Sarah daughter of Joseph Cole by [Sarah (Sewall)] his wife.



Dec<sup>r</sup> 10, 1727. bapt<sup>d</sup>. Herbert Thorndike, Benjamin Woodbury, Randall Presson, Sarah Sallows & Abigail Hill all adult persons & y<sup>e</sup> same time William & Susanna children of Randall Press<sup>r</sup> & Susanna [Stone, his wife], & Sarah & Abigail children of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Sarah [Ashby] Sallows.

Dec. 31. bapt<sup>d</sup> Timothy & Israel Sons of Timothy & Anna [Dodge] Clemens.

Jan. 7, 1727 8. bapt<sup>d</sup> Sarah daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Deborah Smith. Susannah daughter of David Larcom by [Lucy (Downing)] his wife.

Jan. 21, 1727 8. bapt<sup>d</sup> John Morgan an adult person: also Martha [Thorndike] wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thistle. Sarah [Morgan] wife of John Prince & their child Susannah. Mary Davis abt 20 years old: also William Tho<sup>s</sup> & Edward children of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah [Trask] Cox. 1251) & Abigail & Priscilla Children of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Baker.

Feb. 4, 1727 8. bapt<sup>d</sup> Moses Son of Moses Morgan by his wife Patience [Ashby].

Feb. 11. bapt<sup>d</sup> Jerusha daughter of Joseph Trask by Emma [Tuck] his wife.

Feb. 18. bapt<sup>d</sup> Abigail daughter of Ebenezer Ellenw<sup>d</sup> by his wife Sarah [Tuck]. Ruth daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Woodbury by his wife Martha [Woodbury].

Feb. 25. bapt<sup>d</sup> Moses Morgan, George Herrick & Lydia [Groves] wife of Eliezer Giles. all of y<sup>e</sup> adult persons & Esther daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lovit Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Esther [Griggs].

Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> bapt<sup>d</sup> William Tuck, Susanna [Sikes] wife of Roger Stephens & Jennina [Larcom] wife of Mark Mors: also Rebecca daughter of Benjamin Cleaves by his wife Rebecca [Conant]: & Elisabeth daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> Woodbury by his wife: & Jane daughter of Joseph Standly by his wife: Emma daughter of George & Emma [Eliot] Herrick.

[199\*] March 10. Mary Daughter of James and Mary [Gale] Chapman. Nathan<sup>l</sup> Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Millet by his wife Elisabeth [Morgan]. Anna Daughter of Thomas Woodbury Jun<sup>r</sup> by his [first] wife Martha [Cleaves].



March 31<sup>st</sup> Baptized. Andrew Son of Robert & Hannah Morgan.

April 21, 1728. bapt<sup>d</sup> Willian Son of Herbert Thorndike by his wife.

... 28. Andrew Son of Joseph and Mary Standley. Elizabeth daughter of Ezra and Lois Corning.

May 5. bapt<sup>d</sup> Priscilla Daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla Patch.

... 12. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Jonathan and Israel Son of Jonathan & Joanna Smith.

... 19. Bapti<sup>d</sup> Joseph and Joanna Children of Eben<sup>t</sup> and Joanna Levitt.

June 9. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Thomas and Sarah Children of Livermore and Hannah Whitteridge

... 16. John, Sam<sup>l</sup>, William, Josiah and Sarah Children of John and Sarah Morgan. Jeffery and William Children of Richard and Martha Thistle.

July 10. bapt<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Thistle in adult age and in his own House. He earnestly seeking it, being unable to come forth to the House of God. At w<sup>ch</sup> private administration divers of the Church and others attended the Pastor.

... 14. baptised. Mary Daughter of Joshua and Lydia Herriek.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 4. Anna Daughter of William Webster by his wife Susannah.

... 18. Benjamin Son of David and Margaret Ellinwood. Lydia Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Lydia Smith.

... 25. Eben<sup>t</sup> Son of Thomas<sup>t</sup> and Mary Cox. Joseph Son of Nicholas and Hannah Groves. Sarah Daughter of Eben<sup>t</sup> and Sarah Cleeves.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 1. bapt<sup>d</sup> Andrew Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mercy Trask.

... 8. William Son of Caleb Clerk by his wife Hannah. John Son of Robert and Elizabeth Stone. Israel Son of Jonathan Stone by his Wife Hannah.

... 29. bapt<sup>d</sup> Francis Son of William and Mary Tuck.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 6. bapt<sup>d</sup> Anna Daughter of Joshua Woodbury by his wife Sarah. Hannah daughter of Robert and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Thorndike.

... 27. bapt<sup>d</sup> Lydia, Daughter of Abigail Neves, &c.



Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. bapti<sup>d</sup> Mark Son of Mark Morse by his Wife Jennine. Lydia Daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Woodberry.

... 17. Joshua Son of Joshua Bisson &c.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 22. bapt<sup>d</sup> Lydia Lovit widow of Thomas Lovit deceased, and her Daughter about Eight Years of Age.

January 12, 1728 9. bapt<sup>d</sup> Hezekiah Son of James Thorndike by his wife Anna. Sarah Daughter of Henry Blashfield by his wife Mary.

... 19. bapt<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Israel and Joann<sup>a</sup> Ober.

... 26. Sarah daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> and Charity Rowandly.

February 9, 1728 9. bapt<sup>d</sup> Joanna Daughter of John Thorndike Jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife &c.

... 23. Bapt<sup>d</sup> Kezia daughter of Simon and Emma Lovit.

March 23. bapt<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>n</sup> Son of Dan<sup>n</sup> & Hannah Wallis.

... 30. bapt<sup>d</sup> William Son of William Biles by his wife Sarah.

April 20, 1729: bapt<sup>d</sup> Robert Son of Andrew and Mary Eliot. Nicholas Son of Nicholas and Abial Morgan.

May 4. bapt<sup>d</sup> Anna Daughter of Jonathan and Eleanor Woodberry.

May 11. Andrew Son of Randal Presson by his wife. Mary Daughter of Martha Lynch, widow of Eugene Lynch.

... 18. William Son of Luke and Anna Morgan.

... 25. Zechariah Son of John and Sarah Morgan.

... June 1. bapt<sup>d</sup> James Son of George and Mary Tuck.

[200] June 8, 1729. bapt<sup>d</sup> Cornelius Son of Nath<sup>n</sup> and Sarah Baker. Rose Daughter of Luke and Rosa Blashfield. Sarah, daughter of John and Annis Bradford.

Here begins the record of Baptisms after M<sup>r</sup> Blower's Death.

June 29, 1729. Bapti<sup>d</sup> Judith Daughter of Isaac & Martha Smith. Jonathan Son of Joseph and Rebecca Foster. Lydia Daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Count.

July. Mark Son of Edward and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Bond. Sam<sup>l</sup>





Son of John and Jane Morse. Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah Prince.

July. Hannah Daughter of Ezra and Lois Corning. Abigail Daughter of John and Hannah Eliot.

July 27. Benjamin Son of Nehemiah and Abigail Presson. Susanna Daughter of John and Priscilla Patch.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Champney was ordained 10 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1729.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1729. Baptiz<sup>d</sup>. Anna Daughter of Robert Woodberry jun<sup>r</sup> and Priscilla his Wife. Andrew Son of Jonathan and Miriam Cole. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward and Eleanor Butman. Martha Daughter of Joseph and Martha Tuck.

. . . 21. Deborah Daughter of Moses and Deborah Morgan. Hart Son of Daniel and Esther Williams.

January 4, 1729/30. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Deborah Daughter of William and Sarah Cox. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer and Joanna Lovett.

February 15. Cornelius Son of David and Lucy Larcum. Mary Daughter of Livermore and Mary Whiteridge.

March 1: Emma Daughter of John and Emma Charnock of Boston.

. . . 8. David Son of Howett and Abigail Herriek.

. . . 22. Joshua Son of Jonathan and Rebecca Smith. James Son of Israel and Joanna Ober.

April 12, 1730. Susannah Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Emma Trask.

. . . 26. Obed Son of Benjamin and Woodberry.

May 17. Charity Daughter of William and Rebecca Cleves.

. . . 30. Rebecca Daughter of Robert and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Hale.

June 7. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Hannah Smith.

. . . 11. Benjamin Son of Benjamin Luvett jun<sup>r</sup> and Eleanor his Wife. Nicholas Son of Robert and Hannah Morgan.

[\*] July 5, 1730. baptiz<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer and Martha Son and Daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca Cleves. Zecharah Son of William and Martha Woodberry. Larkin Son of John and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Thornlike.

\*None of the following pages in the original are numbered.



... 19. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of Nicholas and Abiel Morgan.

... 26. Lydia the Daughter of Joshua and Lydia Herick. Mary Daughter of Timothy and Anna Clements.

August 9. Robert Son of Robert and Abigail Ellinwood. Samuel Son of Andrew and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Ellinwood. Anna Daughter of Joshua and Joanna Woodberry.

... 30. Jedidiah Son of Ebenezer and Sarah Ellinwood.

Septemb<sup>r</sup> 6. Baptised Hannah Daughter of Nicholas and Hannah Groves.

... 20. Robert Son of Eben<sup>t</sup> and Sarah Cleyes. Lydia Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Ober. Thomas Son of Mark and Jemima Morse.

... 27. Lydia Daughter of Will<sup>t</sup> and Mary Tuck.

October 4. Robert Son of William and Susanna Webster. Elea Daughter of George and Mary Tuck.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 8. Lucy the Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Lucy Stone.

... 22. James Son of James and Sarah Smith. Nicholas Son of Joshua and Sarah Clerk.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 13. Jane Daughter of Henry and Mary Blasfield.

... 20. Pickman Son of Thomas & Eliz<sup>h</sup> Miller of Falmouth in Casco.

January 10, 1730/31. baptised John Son of John and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Dod of Marblehead.

... 24. Abigail Daughter of Zechariah and Abigail Herick.

... 31. Stephen Son of Nehemiah and Abigail Presson. Jonathan son of Joshua and Anna Bisson. Jane Daughter of John and Jane Morse.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 7. John Son of John and Tabitha Gallison of Marblehead.

... 27. Joshua an adult Person<sup>l</sup> Son of John and Eliz<sup>h</sup> Corning. Cushing Son of Joshua and Deborah Corning; who deceased before ye Baptism of ye Child. Thomas Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Mercy Trask.

March 21, 1731. Israel Son of Simon and Emma Lovett. Margaret Daughter of James and Anna Harris of Marblehead.



April 11. Luke Son of Richard and Esther [Stone] Woodberry.

25. Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> and Charity [Stone] Roundey.

May 2. Edward Son of Jonathan and Eleanor [Ellingwood] Woodberry.

... 16. Lydia Daughter of Thomas and Mary [Woodbury] Cox. Priscilla Daughter of Thomas and Priscilla [Woodbury] Woodberry, now living at Casco.

23. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Caleb and Hannah [Marsters] Clark.

... 30. Nathaniel Son of David and Margaret [Wallis] Elinwood.

June 6. Martha Daughter of Joseph and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Standley. Zechariah Son of Daniel and Abigail [Butman] Batchelor.

... 11. John Son of Randal & Susannah [Stone] Presson.

... 20. Benjamin Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wood] Harris. Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah [Whittridge] Morgan. Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah Giles.

... 27. William Son of Luke and Anna [Woodbury] Morgan. James Son of James and Anna [Ober] Thorndike. By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Fiske.

[\*] July 4. Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremiah and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Whittridge] Butman. Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Hannah [Lovett] Stone. William Son of John and Hannah [Waldron] Eliot. Isaac Son of Paul and Mehitabel [Woodbury] Thorndike.

July 19. Lydia the Daughter of Joseph and Martha [Parker] Tuck. This child was baptized privately by reason of sickness.



... 25. Anna Daughter of John & Mary [Tuck.] Balch.

Aug: 8. Mary Daughter of Josiah and Rebecca [Woodbury] Lovitt. Martha Daug<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> jun<sup>r</sup> and Eleanor Lovitt.

... 22. Sarah Daughter of Edward and Eleanor [Morgan] Butman.

Sept 5. Lydia Daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca [Conant] Cleever. William Son of Richard and Anna [Wallis] Whitteridge. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla [Butman] Patch. Martha Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Williams.

... 12. Joseph Son of Elijah and Dorcas [Brown] Dodge.\*

... 19. Ebenezer Son of Joshua and Sarah [Woodbury] Woodberry. By y<sup>r</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ward.

... 26. Hannah Daughter of Ebenezer and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Smith] Woodberry.

October 3. Zechariah Son of Robert and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Eliot] Stone. George Son of George and Mary [Lovett] Tuck.

... 10. Brisco Son of John and Abigail [Stone] Stevens.

... 21. John Son of Thomas and Sarah [Ogalsby] Solace [Sallows]. Hannah Daughter of Daniel and Hannah [Creesy] Wallis. By y<sup>r</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Chipman.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. baptised Judith Daughter of Jonathan and Judith [Cox] Phelps per Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth.

... 28. bapt<sup>d</sup> Joanna Daughter of Herbert jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail [Ober, *née* Conant] Thorndike.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 12. bapti<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah [Morgan] Prince.

... 19. bapt<sup>d</sup> Nicholas Son of Israel and Joann<sup>s</sup> [Levitt] Ober.

January 2, 1731/2. Joseph Son of Joseph and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Blowers] Champney [first wife]. Joseph Son of Joseph and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Sewall] Cole.

January 16. baptised. Joanna Daughter of Zebulon and Sarah [Ellingwood] Allen.

February 6. Baptised Emma Daughter of Josiah and Martha [Trenance] Smith.

\* She was of Rehoboth, Mass.





. . . 27. Bap<sup>t</sup> Christian Daughter of Thomas and Mary [Herrick] West.

March 5. Rebekah Daughter of Livermore and Anna [Mary Gage] Whitteridge. Robert Son of Ebenezer and Joanna Lovett.

. . . 26, 1752. baptis<sup>d</sup> Richard Son of Richard and Anna [Wallis] Whitteridge by Mr. Prescott.

April 2 bapt<sup>d</sup> David Son of David and Lucy [Downing] Larcum.

. . . 23. Jemima Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Mary [Roundy] Smith. Ebenezer their son.

May 7: bap<sup>t</sup> Mark Son of Edward and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Coy] Bond.

. . . 11. bap<sup>t</sup> Sarah Daughter of Joseph and Emma [Tuck] Trask.

June 4. bap<sup>t</sup> Nathanael Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Hayward] Smith. Martha Daughter of William and Sarah Cleves. 100 Nicholas Son of Robert and Abigail [Ober] Ellinwood.

June 25. Baptis<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Daughter of William and Sarah [Trask] Cox: By M<sup>r</sup> Osgood.

July 2. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of William and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Fluant] Haskel.

. . . 9. Nicholas Son of John and Priscilla [Stone] Patch. Sarah Daughter of Hue and Jane [Green] Woodberry.

. . . 23. Lydia Daughter of Matthew and Lydia [Bridget Hibbert] Coy of Wenham. Henry and Zebulon Sons of Zebulon and Abigail [Stone] Hill.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 6. baptised. Solomon Son of Jonathon and Meryam [Haskins, *nee* Stone] Cole.

Sept 5. baptised Samuel Son of Mark and Jemima [Larcom] Morse.

. . . 10. Sarah Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail [Woodbury] Conant.

[\*] Septem<sup>r</sup> 17. Anna Daughter of John and Mary [Batchelder] Thorndike.

October 1. baptised Rebekah Daughter of Josiah and Rebekah [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 15. Martha Daughter of George and Emma [Eliot] Herrick. Marcy Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Eleanor [Cleaves] Lovett.



... 22. Mehitable Daughter of Daniel and Abigail [Butman] Patchelor. Freeborn Son of Freeborn and Abigail [Morgan] Patch.

... 29. Mary Daughter of David and May [Flunt] Standley. Rebekah Daughter of Peter and Rebekah [Butman] Ellinwood pr M<sup>r</sup> Chip<sup>n</sup>.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12. Theophilus Son of Joshua and Lydia [Cushing] Herrick. Bartholomew Son of Bartholomew and Lydia [Very] Brown. Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan and Hannah [Lovett] Stone.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 10. Israel Son of Joshua and Hannah [Sallows] Bisson.

January 7<sup>o</sup> 1732/3 baptised. Joseph Son of Simon and Emma [Rea] Lovett.

... 14. Nicholas Son of John and Abigail [Ober] Thorndike. Nathaniel Son of John and Sarah Marten. John Son of John and Sarah [Patch] Byles.

... 28. Eliz<sup>h</sup> Daughter of Luke and Rose [Trenance] Blashfield. Benjamin Son of Benjamin and Lydia [Herrick] Woodbury.

Feb 4. Baptised. Abigail Daughter of Hemy and Mary [Morgan] Blashfield.

Feb 11. Rebekah Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth [Gilman] Hale. Robert Son of Robert and Charity [Taylor] Patch.

... 25. Francis Son of Jonathan and Rebekah [Wood] Smith.

March 11. bap<sup>t</sup> Hannah Daughter of Israel and Joanna [Levitt] Ober.

March 25. Bap<sup>t</sup> Mary Daughter of George and Mary [Lovett] Tuck.

April 8. John Son of Randal and Susannah [Stone] Presson. Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew and Bethiah [Lovett] Balch.

... 29. Mary Daughter of Jonathan and Rebekah [Dodge] Thorndike.

May 6. Juda Daughter of William and Martha [Woodbury] Woodbury, by M<sup>r</sup> Cheever.

... 13. Paul Son of Joshua and Sarah [Woodbury] Woodberry.

... 20. Samuell Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> and Elizabeth [Stone] Ober.



Ebenezer Son of Zebulun and Eunice [Ellingwood] Woodberry.

June 3. Sarah Daughter of James and Sarah [Batchelder] Chapman.

. . . 24. Priscilla Daughter of Robert and Priscilla [Ellingwood] Woodberry. Luke Morgan Son of Nathaniel and Eliza [Morgan] Millet.

July 8. Wilks Son of Zebulun and Eunice [Ellingwood] Woodberry.

. . . 15. Robert Son of Robert and Hannah [Gray] Morgan, pr. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Warren.

. . . 29 Edward Son of Edward and Eleanor [Morgan] Butman. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary [Woodbury] Cox, p. M<sup>r</sup> Chipman.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 26. Baptized. Charity Daughter of Benjamin and Charity [Stone] Reamdy.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 2. Hannah and John Children of William and Ruth Standley.

. . . 9. Mary Daughter of John and Marcy [Bald] Lovett, pr. M<sup>r</sup> White.

. . . 16. Jeremiah Son of James and Anna [Ober] Thorndike. Eleazar Son of David and Margaret [Wallis] Ellingwood.

[\*] Sept<sup>r</sup> 23. Henry Son of Benjamin and Lydia [Herrick] Woodbury. William and Hannah Son & Daughter of William and Hannah [Stone] Standley.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 7. Nicholas Son of Herbert and Abigail [Ober, *n/c* Conant] Thorndike. Abigail Daughter of Elisha and Hannah [Ober] Woodbury.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. John Son of William and Susannah [Comer] Webster. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth [Smith] Woodbury.

. . . 25. Andrew Son of John and Abigail Stephens. Peter Son of Peter and Lydia [Foster] Ober, pr. M<sup>r</sup> Warren.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 9. William Son of Daniel and Sarah [Biles] Clerk.

. . . 23. Lucy Daughter of Thomas and Lucy [Herrick] Woodberry [second wife].

February 3, 1733/4. Thomas Son of Thomas and Mary [Herrick] West, pr. M<sup>r</sup> Chipman.

. . . 10. Deborah Daughter of Joshua and Mary [Green, *n/c* Trask] Corning.



March 3. Lydia and Joseph Son and Daughter of Joseph and Rebekah [Greves, *née* Wallis] Solace [Sallows]. Lydia Daughter of Zebulun and Abigail [Stone] Hill.

. . . 10. Thomas Son of Joseph and Rebekah [Greves, *née* Wallis] Solace [Sallows].

. . . 24. Joseph Son of William and Rebekah [Whittredge] Cleeves. Elizabeth Daughter of William and Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Stone] Gage.

April 7. Joanna Daughter of George and Mary [Lovett] Tuck.

. . . 21. William Son of William and Elizabeth [Stone] Gage.

. . . 28. William Son of John and Jemima [Larcom] Morse. Benjamin Son of David and Lucy [Downing] Larcom.

May 5. William Son of William and Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Fluunt] Haskell, pr. M<sup>r</sup> Warren.

May 12. Peter Son of Peter and Rebekah [Butman] Ellinwood.

. . . 19. Lydia Daughter of Hugh and Jane [Green] Woodberry. John Son of Daniel and Hannah [Crescy] Wallis. Anna Daughter of Richard and Anna [Wallis] Whitteridge. William Son of Caleb and Hannah [Masters] Clark.

June 2<sup>d</sup>. Rachel Daughter of Jonathan and Judah [Cox] Phelps.

June 26. Mehitabel Daughter of Paul and Mehitabel [Woodbury] Thorndike.

July 11. Christian Daughter of Mark and Jemima [Larcom] Morse. John Son of Robert and Abigail [Ober] Ellinwood.

July 21. Anna Daughter of Josiah and Martha [Trenance] Smith, pr. M<sup>r</sup> Chip[man].

. . . 28. Ebenezer Son of Livermore and Anna [Wallis] Whitteridge.

[\*] Aug<sup>t</sup> 18. Andrew Son of Andrew Ellinwood and Elizabeth [Wallis] his wife. Joanna Daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla [Butman] Patch.

. . . 25. Robert Son of Joseph and Mary [Sallows] Standley. Anna Daughter of Josiah and Anna [Wood] Woodbury.





Sept 1. Richard Son of Joseph and Thankful [Pickens] Champney [second wife].

8<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah [Tuck] Ellinwood. Andrew, Israel, Elizabeth Children of Israel and Elizabeth [Batchelder] Lovett. Abigail Daughter of Daniel and Abigail [Butman] Batchelor.

. . . 22. Susanna Daughter of Jonathan and Mary [Eleanor Ellingwood] Woodbury.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 6. Haradiah Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth [Hayward] Smith.

. . . 20. Anna Daughter of Joseph and Emma [Tuck] Trask. Lydia Daughter of Josiah and Anna [Wood] Woodbury.

Nov. 17. Joanna Daughter of John and Abigail [Ober] Thorndike.

. . . 24. John Son of John and Martha [Biles] Baker. 100.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Son of Simon and Emma [Rea] Lovett. Waeden Son of Jonathan and Myriam [Haskins, *nee* Stone] Cole. Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Mary [Dodge] Thorndike.

. . . 29. Jonathan Son of Elizabeth Lynch, a single woman.

January 5, 1734/5. were baptised. William Son of John and Anna [Clemants, *nee* Dodge] Ray. Miel Son of Miel and Mary [Baleh] Woodbury.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of William and Anna [Morgan] Byles.

. . . 26. Joshua Son of Joshua and Lydia [Cushing] Herick.

Feb. 9. Lydia Daughter of Lydia [Green] Morgan, Widow of Zebulun Morgan.

. . . 23. Charity Daughter of the Widow Priscilla [Stone] Patch.

March 2<sup>d</sup> John Son of Ebenezer and Joanna [Thorndike] Lovitt, pr. M<sup>r</sup> Chipman.

. . . 9. John, Son of Nathaniel and Mary [Ober] Black. Mary Son of Benj<sup>s</sup> and Lydia [Herick] Woodbury.

. . . 30. Abigail Daughter of Gideon and Priscilla [Ober] Baker [pr. M<sup>r</sup> Chipman].



April 20. Israel Son of Israel and Joanna [Lovitt] Ober. The Father deceased before ye Birth. William Son of Samuell and Eli [Stone] Ober. Eunice Daughter of Robert and Charity [Taylor] Patch.

May 11. Rebekah Daughter of Nathaniel and Rebekah [Woodbury] Woodbury.

May 25<sup>th</sup> Abigail Lucas, Marcy Trask were baptized, both adult Persons.

June 15. Elizabeth Daughter of Edward and Eleonor [Morgan] Butman. Anna Daughter of David and Mary [Flaunt] Standley.

[\*] June 29<sup>th</sup> were bap: Lois Daughter of William and Martha [Woodbury] Woodbury. Marcy Daughter of Josiah and Rebekah [Woodbury] Lovitt. Elizabeth Daughter of James Chapleman and his wife Sarah [Batchelder].

July 13<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Jonathan and Hannah [Lovitt] Stone. Eunice Daughter of John and Sarah [Patch] Byles. Lydia Daughter of Peter and Lydia [Foster] Ober.

August 3<sup>d</sup>. Susannah Daughter of Thomas & Hannah [Ober] Hardy. Joanna Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail [Woodbury] Comant p<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Warren.

... 17. Lucy Daughter of Randal and Susannah [Stone] Presson.

... 31<sup>st</sup> Azor Son of Benjamin and Charity [Stone] Roundey.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Hannah, John, Triphosa, Rebekah Children of John and Hannah Groves.

... 14<sup>th</sup> John Son of John and Martha [Leach] Giles. [Bile.]

... 21<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of John and Marcy [Batch] Lovett.

28. Abigail Daughter of Isaac and Abigail [Herrick] Woodbury.

Octobr 5<sup>th</sup> Joseph Williams an adult Person. Anna Daughter of John and Anna [Ellingwood] Leech. Andrew Son of Benjamin and Rebekah [Comant] Cleeves.

... 12. John Son of Andrew and Bethiah Lovett. Ebenezer Son of Thomas and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Millitt.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Nicholas and John Sons of William and



Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Patch] Peirce. Lydia Daughter of Joseph and Lydia Williams.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Samu<sup>l</sup> Son of Israel and Elizabeth [Batchelder] Lovett. Elizabeth Daughter of Ebenezer and Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Smith] Woodbury.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of William jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary [Eliot] Tuck.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Jeremiah and Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Whittredge] Butman. Susanna and Rebekah Daughters of Joseph Foster jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Hannah [Patch]. And Anna Thistle an adult person.

. . . 21. Andrew Son of William and Mary [Eliot] Tuck.

. . . 28. Richard Son of William and Sarah [Trask] Cox. Joshua Son of Joshua and Mary [widow of Jona. Green, *née* Trask] Corning.

January 4, 1736. Ruth Daughter of John and Abigail [Stone] Stephens.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of Hugh and Jane [Green] Woodbury.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Herbert Thorndike jun<sup>r</sup> by his Wife [Abigail Oler, *née* Coman].

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Livermore and Mary [Gage] Whittredge.

February 8<sup>th</sup> Zachariah Son of William and Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Stone] Gage.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> William Son of Robert and Hannah [Gray] Morgan. Sarah Daughter of Daniel and Hannah [Creasy] Wallis.

[\*] April 11<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of John and Anne [Clements, *née* Dodge] Ray. Josiah Son of Jonathan and Rebekah [Wood] Smith. Martha Daughter of Thomas & Lucy [Herrick] Woodbury.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of James and Anna [Ober] Thorndike.

May 2<sup>d</sup> Jane Daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor [Cleaves] Lovett.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Deborah Daughter of John and Martha [Biles] Baker.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Abigail Daughter of William and Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Patch] Peirce.



June 6<sup>th</sup> Nathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer Children of Nathan and Mary [Patch] Dodge.

... 27<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of David and Lucy [Downing] Larcum.

July 11<sup>th</sup> Deborah Daughter of Joshua and Lydia [Cushing] Herrick.

... 18<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Henry and Anne [Ober] Hale. Eunice Daughter of Andrew and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wallis] Ellinwood. Anna Daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah [Stone] Cleaves.

... 25<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Joseph Champney by his Wife Thankful [Pickens]. John Son of John and Abigail [Patch] Ellithorp.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> William Son of William and Mary [Eliot] Tuck.

... 22<sup>d</sup> Hale Son of John and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Ober] Thorndike. Henry Son of Thomas and Mary [Herrick] West.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> William Son of Nicholas and Lydia [Eliot] Woodbury.

October 3<sup>d</sup> Robert Son of George and Mary [Lovett] Tuck. Lydia Daughter of Jonathan and Rebekah [Dodge] Thorndike.

... 17<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Daniel, Ebenezer Children of Daniel and Esther [Roundy] Williams.

... 24<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Henry and Mary [Morgan] Blashfield. Thomas Son of Joseph and Hannah [Patch] Foster.

... 31<sup>st</sup> Samuel, Son of Robert and Abigail [Ober] Ellinwood.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> James Son of Ebenezer and Sarah [Tuck] Ellinwood.

... 28<sup>th</sup> John Son of John and [Sarah (Morgan)] Prince. Edward Son of Edward and Experience [Stone] Bond.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> William Son of Benj<sup>s</sup> and Hannah Eliot.

... 26. Hannah Daughter of Daniel and Abigail [Butman] Batchelor. Ebenezer son of Joseph and Emma [Tuck] Trask. Abigail Daughter of Benj<sup>s</sup> and Abigail [Groves] Elliot. Elisha Son of Elisha and [Joanna (Ober)] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of John and [Hannah (Wadron)] Elliot.





January 16, 1736/7. Elizabeth Hill, an adult Person was baptized.

[\*] Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Nicholas and Lydia [Eliot] Woodbury 109. Anna Daughter of Benj and [Lydia (Herriek)] Woodbury.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> James and Sarah Children of Joshua & [Margaret (Doverens)] Guppy.

March 6<sup>th</sup> Osmyn Trask a grown Person was baptis'd. Deborah daughter of said Osmyn and Jane [Groves] Trask.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Josiah Son of Josiah and [Anna (Wood)] Woodbury. Jane Daughter of David and Mary [Fluant] Standley.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Marcy Presson an Adult Person, was baptis'd. Richard Son of William and [Hannah (Stone)] Standly. Mary Daughter of Edward and Abigail Trask.

April 10<sup>th</sup> Zebulun Son of Edward and Eleanor [Morgan] Butman.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Eleazer Son of Paul and Mehitabel [Woodbury] Thorndike. Tryphoza, Daughter of John and Anna [Ellingwood] Leech. Abigail Daughter of Peter and Anna [Eliot] Groves.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of Simon and Emma [Rea] Lovitt. William Son of Randal and Susanna [Stone] Presson. Marcy Daughter of Josiah and Rebekah [Woodbury] Lovitt. Abigail Daughter of Jonathan and Marcy [Sallows] Standly.

May 1<sup>st</sup>. Hannah Daughter of Joshua and Hannah [Sallows] Bisson. Emma Daughter of Jonathan and Judith [Cox] Phelps.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Bartholomew and Lydia [Very] Brown. Israel Son of Thomas and Mary [Woodbury] Cox.

. . . 22 Robert Son of Jonathan and Marcy [Sallows] Standly.

June 5<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Son of Samuel and Elizabeth [Stone] Ober.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Andrew and Mary [Trask] Elliott.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Isaac Son of Isaac and Abigail [Herriek] Woodbury.



July 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Joshua and Mary { widow of Jona. Green, *nee* Trask } Corning.

. . . 24. Priscilla Daughter of Peter and Lydia { Foster } Ober.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Andrew Son of John and { Jane (Standley) } Morse.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Hen Son of Hen and Jane { Green } Woodbury. Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Abigail { Woodbury } Committ.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Martin Daughter of Joseph and { Lydia } Williams.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> William Son of John and Katherine { Leach } Groves. Thomas Son of John and Abigail { Stone } Stephens. Jane Daughter of William and Elizabeth { Stone } Gage.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Moses Son of William and Eliz<sup>a</sup> { Fluant } Haskull.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of David and Margaret { Wallis } Ellinwood. Anna Daughter of John and Anna { Foster } Dodge. Benjamin Balch Son of John and Mary { Balch } Lovett.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Abigail Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Hannah { Phelps } Butman.

[<sup>\*</sup>] . . . 9<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Son of William and Martha { Woodbury } Woodberry.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Abigail, Nathaniel Children of Hezekiah and Abigail { Baker } Ober.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of Joseph and Hannah { Morgan } Foster { Second wife }.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Samuell Stone jun<sup>r</sup> and his his Wife Mehitabel { Butman }. Elizabeth Daughter of Moses and Mary { Leach } Pre-son. This Day was Baptised Violetta a negro woman.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup> Elisha Son of Jonathan jun<sup>r</sup> and { Lydia (Dodge) } Woodbury.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Azor Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> and Charity { Stone } Roundy.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Zerviah Son of James Chapleman jun<sup>r</sup> by his Wife { Sarah (Batchelder) }.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Ebenezer and Joanna { Thorncliffe } Lovett. Poll Negro woman Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Herrick.



January 1<sup>st</sup> 1737/8. Edward Son of Edward and Experience [Stone] Bond.

... 8<sup>th</sup> Was baptised Barnabas Raymond, a Lad living with Dea<sup>r</sup> Balch.

... 15<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Joseph and Thankful [Pickens] Champane. James Son of James jun<sup>r</sup> and [Elizabeth (Biles)] Patch.

February 5<sup>th</sup> Peter Son of Peter jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna [Eliot] Groves.

... 12<sup>th</sup> Eleazar, Rebecca, Lydia Children of Eleazar jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebecca [Chapman] Giles.

March 5<sup>th</sup> William Son of Livermore and Mary [Gare] Whiteridge.

... 19<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Mark and Jemima [Larcom] Morse.

April 2<sup>d</sup> Robert Son of William and Marcy [Trask] Haskol. Abraham Son of Caleb and Rebecca [Ellingwood] Clerk.

... 9<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of John and Martha [Pitman] Giles.

... 16<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Son of Daniel and Hannah [Creesy] Wallis. Richard Son of Jeremiah and Hannah [Willard] Butman.

... 23<sup>d</sup> Anna Daughter of Jonathan and Myriam [Haskins, *nee* Stone] Cole.

... 30<sup>th</sup> Abner Son of Abner and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Hull] Chapleman. James Son of Nathan and [Mary (Patch)] Dodge.

May 7<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Herbert and Abigail [Ober, *nee* Conant] Thornlike. Priscilla Daughter of Gideon and Priscilla [Ober] Baker.

... 14<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Nathaniel and Mary [Ober] Black.

... 21<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth [Wood] the Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris. An adult Person. William and Lucy Children of Dixy and Lucy [Taylor] Morgan. Robert Son of William jun<sup>r</sup> and [Abigail (Patch)] Patch.

... 28. Joshua Son of Joshua and Sarah [Homes] Clarke. Elizabeth Daughter of William jun<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Sewall] Tuck. John Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth [Smith] Woodbury.



June 18<sup>th</sup> Joshua Son of Joshua and Abigail [Joab, of Hingham] Herrick.

July 2<sup>d</sup> William, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, Children of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wood] Harris.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Joshua and Hannah [Sallows] Bisson. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of William and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Patch] Peirce. Joanna Daughter of James and Anna [Ober] Thorndike.

[\*] July 23<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wood] Harris. George Son of Joseph and [Mary (Sallows)] Standly.

August 13<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Son of Timothy and Abigail [Lucas] Standley.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Son of James and [Sarah (Woodbury)] Taylor.

October 22<sup>d</sup> Abigail Daughter of Elisha and Joann [Ober] Woodbury.

November 12<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan and [Mercy (Sallows)] Standly.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of George and Emma [Ellis] Herrick. Scipio a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Jer<sup>m</sup> Conant.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Juda Daughter of Hezekiah jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail [Baker] Ober.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> William Son of Samuel and Mehitable [Butman] Stone. Mary Daughter of John and Anna [Clements, *nee* Dodge] Rea.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Andrew Son of Andrew and Bethiah [Loved] Patch.

1738<sup>th</sup> January 7<sup>th</sup> William Son of William and Sarah [Trask] Cox.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Bartholomew and Lydia [Very] Brown.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Daniel Son of Joshua and Mary [widow of Jona. Green, *nee* Trask] Corning. Sans [Sands] Son of William and [Hannah (Stone)] Standly.

March 18<sup>th</sup> Eunice Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Hayward] Smith. Hannah Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> and [Lydia (Herrick)] Woodbury. Mercy Daughter of John and [Jane (Standley)] Morse. Hannah Daughter of David and Lucy [Downing] Larcum.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> and Abigail [Groves]





Elliot. Benjamin Son of Benjamin and Ann [Anna (Cross)] Brown.

April 1<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Son of Randal and Susanna [Stone] Presson.

... 22<sup>d</sup> Robert Son of Andrew and Mary [Trask] Elliot.

... 29<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Josiah and Rebekah [Woodbury] Lovett. Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Rebekah [Dodge] Thorndike. John Son of David and Susanna [Ober] Allen.

May 13<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of Thomas and Mary [Woodbury] Cox, being born after his Death.

June 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Henry and Mary [Morgan] Blashfield. Zebulun Son of Thomas and Lucy [Herrick] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter Daniel and Abigail [Butman] Bachelor. Sarah Daughter of Richard and Hannah [Wallis] Whitteridge.

... 17<sup>th</sup> William Son of Benja and Eleanor [Cleaves] Lovitt. Joseph Son of Moses and Mary [Leach] Presson.

24. Rebekah Daughter of Isaac and Anna [Ellingwood] Gray.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Betty Daughter of John and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Ober] Thorndike. Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wallis] Ellinwood.

... 8<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of William and [Martha (Woodbury)] Woodbury.

August 13<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan and Jud<sup>a</sup> [Cox] Phelps. Mary Daughter of Dixey and Lucy [Taylor] Morgan. Ruth Daughter of John and [Anna (Foster)] Dodge.

... 26. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Putnam] Butman.

[\*] Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> John, Jonathan, Children of John and Margaret [Harris] Presson.

... 30<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Robert and Abigail [Ober] Ellingwood. John Son of John and Mary [Batch] Lovett. Israel Son of Joseph and Emma [Tuck] Trask.

October 14<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Brackinbury and [Phebe (Larcom)] Patch.

... 21<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Stone] Ober.



... 28<sup>th</sup>. Rebekah Daughter of Joseph and [Rebecca (Woodbury)] Corning. Peter Son of Joseph and [Rebecca (Woodbury)] Corning. Mial Son of Mial and Mary [Patch] Woodbury. Josiah Son of Peter and [Lydia (Foster)] Ober. Mary Daughter of William and [Elizabeth (Patch)] Peirce.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. Joshua Son of Joshua and [Margaret (Devereux)] Guppy.

... 18<sup>th</sup>. Isaac Son of Abner and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Hull] Chaplaman.

... 25<sup>th</sup>. Theophilus Son of Joshua and Abigail [Jacob] Herriek.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>. Abigail Daughter of Osmyn and Jane [Groves] Trask.

... 23<sup>d</sup>. Eleanor Daughter of Edward and Eleanor [Morgan] Butman.

... 30<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Son of Joseph and Hannah [Patch] Foster.

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1739/40. Rachel Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Hannah [Phelps] Butman.

February 3<sup>d</sup>. Lucy Daughter of James and Anna [Ober] Thorndike.

... 10<sup>th</sup>. Emma Daughter of John and Katherine [Leach] Groves.

... 17<sup>th</sup>. Livermore Son of Livermore and Mary [Gage] Whitteridge. Jonas Son of Hugh and Jane [Green] Woodbury. Sarah Daughter of Benj<sup>s</sup> and Hannah [Wells] Sandley.

... 24<sup>th</sup>. Richard Son of Richard and Hannah [Smith] Butman. Mary Daughter of Nathanael and Mary [Ober] Black.

March 21. Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Rebecca [Wood] Smith.

1740, 23. Samuel Son of Andrew and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Ober, *nee* Stone] Elliot. Andrew Son of William and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Gage. Isaac Son of Robert and Hannah [Gray] Morgan.

April 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daughter of William and Mary [Trask] Haskol.

... 27. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Samuel and Mehitabel [(Butman) Stone.]



27<sup>th</sup>. Ebenezer Son of Samuel Stone jun<sup>r</sup>. by his wife  
Mehitabel [Buttner].

May 4<sup>th</sup>. Sarah Daughter of John and Anna  
[Clements], *née* Dodge] Rea. Miel Son of Eleazar and  
Rebecca [Chapman] Giles.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup>. Mark Son of John and [Jane (Standley)]  
Morse.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup>. Charity [and] Abigail Twin Daughters of  
James and [Sarah (Woodbury)] Taylor.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daughter of Ebenezer and Eve  
[Hocks] Giles.†

June 8<sup>th</sup>. Josiah Son of Joseph and Hannah [Morgan]  
Foster.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup>. Hannah Daughter of Thomas and [Hannah  
(Ober)] Hardy.

[\*] June 22<sup>d</sup>. William Son of William jun<sup>r</sup> and  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Sewall] Tuck.

June 25<sup>th</sup>. This Day was baptized an Infant of Joseph  
Corning by his Wife [Hannah (Pride)] at his House,  
before a considerable number of the Church, and others;  
They desired the Ordinance might be administered in this  
more private way, to their little Babe because it appeared  
to be very near its End.—It was generally thought there  
would be no opportunity to bring it to the Ordinance in  
publick, upon the next Lord's Day.

July 13<sup>th</sup>. Mary [and] Hannah Children of Ebenezer  
and Joanna [Thorndike] Lovett.

July 27<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Daughter of Randal and Susanna  
[Stone] Presson.

August 31<sup>d</sup>. Thomas Son of Elisha and Joanna [Ober]  
Woodbury.

† She was from Lynn.



Septem<sup>r</sup>: 14<sup>th</sup>. Hazaeliah Son of Ebenezer and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Smith] Woodbury. Emma Daughter of Nicholas and Lydia [Eliot] Woodbury.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup>. Mary Daughter of Daniel and Hannah [Creesy] Wallis.

. . . 28. Thankful Daughter of George and Mary [Lovett] Tuck. Joseph Son of Israel and Judith [Tuck] Wood.

October 19. Caleb Son of Andrew and Bethiah [Lovett] Balch.

Novem<sup>r</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup>. Zechariah [and] Mary, Children of the Widow Mary [Tuck] Stone [widow of William]. Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Lovett] Tuck.

. . . 16. Charity Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> and Charity [Stone] Roundey.

Decem<sup>r</sup>: 21<sup>st</sup>. Azariah Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> and [Lydia (Herrick)] Woodbury.

January 11<sup>th</sup>. Deborah Daughter of William and [Sarah (Trask)] Cox.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> 1740/1. Andrew Son of Andrew Eliot jun<sup>r</sup> by his Wife Mary [Trask].

March 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph and Thankful [Pickens] Champney.

22. Sarah Daughter of Andrew and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wallis] Ellinwood.

April 12<sup>th</sup>. Emma Daughter of Herbert and Abigail [Ober] Thorndike. Benj<sup>t</sup> Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Giles] Jeffords.

. . . 26. Emma Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Abigail [Groves] Elliott.

May 10<sup>th</sup>. Joanna Daughter of Josiah and Rebekah [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup>. Ruth Daughter of Thomas and Lucy [Herrick] Woodbury. Daniel Son of Mark and Jemima [Larcom] Morse.

31<sup>st</sup> Jonathan Son of David and Lucy [Downing] Larcom. Hezekiah Son of Thomas and Abigail [Pitman] Ober. Rebekah Daughter of Jonathan and Reb<sup>a</sup> [Dodge] Thorndike.

[\*] June 7<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of John and Elizabeth [Ober] Thorndike.





. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Peter Son of John and Marcy [Batch] Lovett.

July 5<sup>th</sup> David Son of John and [Jane (Standley)] Morse. Cornelius Son of Gideon and Priscilla Baker.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Mary Fern an adult Person was baptised.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Zechariah Son of Peter and Anna [Eliot] Groves.

. . . 26. Anna [Babcock] Woodbury an Adult Person was baptised, and one of her Children whose name was Ezra.

Augt 2<sup>d</sup> Isaac Son of Robert and Hannah [Gray] Morgan.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Jonathan and Juda [Cox] Phelps.

. . . 16. Richard Son of Peter and Lydia [Foster] Ober. Samuel and Francis Sons of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Judith [Ober] Woodbury.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Mary and Rebekah Daughters of Andrew and [Joanna (Dodge) Woodbury] Woodbury. Jacob Son of Ezra and Ann [Anna (Babcock)] Woodbury.

Sep: 6. Ruth, Sarah and Mary, Children of John West deed. by his Wife Sarah [Woodbury] now How, were baptized.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> William Herrick and Joseph Pickett jun<sup>r</sup> adult Persons were baptized. The same Day their Children were brought to Baptism whose names were William and Lemmon Herrick [by his wife Mary (Tuck)]. Jane and Robert Pickett [by his wife Mary (Horsum)]. The same Day the Children of Ebenezer [and Priscilla (Preston)] Williams were baptized, their names were Elizabeth and Abigail.

October 10<sup>th</sup> Mara Daughter of Mihil and Mary [Batch] Woodbury.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Son [of] Jeremiah and Hannah [Willard] Butman.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Randal and Susanna [Stone] Presson. Mary, John, Samuel, Elizabeth and Susanna Children of Ralph and Lois [Herrick] Tuck.

— 8<sup>th</sup> Benjamin, Samuel and George, Children of George & [Mary (Williams)] Peirce.

. . . 29. Mercy Daughter of Edward and Abigail Tricke.



Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of John and Anna [Clements, *nee* Dodge] R. 2.

13<sup>th</sup> Rachel Daughter of Andrew and [Joanna (Dodge)] Woodbury.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>r</sup> Pickett a Young Man was baptized. Jane Daughter of Thomas and Anna [Lovett] Tuck.

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1741 2. David Son of Joshua and Abigail [Jacob] Herrick. Hezekiah Son of Samuel and [Elizabeth (Butman)] Ober. Mary Daughter of Joseph Foster tertius and Hannah [Morgan] Foster.

February 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Henry and Lydia [Lovett] Blashfield.†

March 28<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stone jun<sup>r</sup> & Mehitabel [Butman] Stone. William Son of John and Katherine [Leach] Groves. Elizabeth Pickett A young woman.

April 4<sup>th</sup> Osmyn Son of Osmyn and Jane [Groves] Traske.

[\*] April 11<sup>th</sup>. Stephens Son of William & [Elizabeth (Fluant)] Haskol.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Eleanor [Morgan] Butman. Paul Son of James & Anna [Ober] Thorndike.

. . . 25. Sarah Daughter of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Putnam] Butman. Robert Son of Jonathan & [Mercy (Sallows)] Standly. Hannah Daughter of Richard & Hannah [Smith] Butman.

May 2<sup>d</sup> Osmyn Son of Deacon Joseph and Emma [Tuck] Traske.

. . . 16. Hannah Daughter of William and [Martha (Woodbury)] Woodbury. Samuel Son of Hue and Jane [Green] Woodbury.

. . . 21. Ebenezer Son of Jeffry and Mary [Butman] Thistle. This Child was baptized in its Fathers House on a Week Day being sick, and apprehended near its End: and accordingly It died the same Day it was baptized.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Caleb Son of Caleb and [Joanna (Lovett)] Coye of Wenham.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Mary [Thorndike] Foster, pr. M<sup>r</sup> Clark.

June 6<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Andrew & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Ober, *nee*

† She was his second wife.



Stone] Elliott. Joseph Son of Joseph and [Lydia] Williams who decess'd soon after y<sup>e</sup> Birth of this Child.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Samuel & Lydia Morgan.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Brackenbury & [Phebe (Larcom)] Patch.

July 4<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Ober.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of William & Susanna Tuck.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of George & Mary [Lovett] Tuck.

Aug<sup>r</sup> 3. Jonathan, and Benjamin Children of Tho: & [Elizabeth (Standley)] Patch. Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan & [Dorothy (Stone)] Harris.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of William & Mary [Tuck] Herrick.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Jonathan, Hannah and Susanna Children of Peter & [Jerusha (Trask)] Pride. Marjary and Mary Children of Edmund & [Experience (Sallows)] Ashby.

. . . 26. Lucas Son of George and [Mary (Williams)] Peirce. Jonathan Son of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

Octobr 3<sup>d</sup> Joshua and Sarah Children of Joshua & Sarah [Thorndike] Thorndike.

. . . 24. Hannah Daughter of Livermore & [Mary (Gage)] Whitteridge.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth & Mary Daughters of John & [Margaret (Harris)] Presson.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Benj & Elizabeth [Giles] Jeffords.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Israel Son of Jonathan and Rebecca [Wood] Smith. Joshua Son of Joshua and [Deborah (Cushing)] Corning. Emma Daughter of Andrew [and Mary (Trask)] Elliott jun<sup>r</sup>.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Jerusha Daughter of Peter & [Jerusha (Trask)] Pride.

[\*] Decem<sup>r</sup> 26 Sarah Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Picket.

January 2<sup>d</sup> 1742/3. Ebenezer Son of Daniel and Hannah [Creesy] Wallis.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Son of Eleazar and Rebecca [Chapman] Giles.

February 6<sup>th</sup> Samuel & Richard Sons of Josiah and Experience [Haskins] Woodbury.



March 13<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> and Eleanor [Cleaves] Lovett.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Joshua and Abigail [Jacob] Herrick. Lucy Daughter of John and Anna [Clements, *nee* Dodge] Rea. Eunice Daughter of Eze and [Anna (Babcock)] Woodbury.

Mar: 27<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Joseph and Thankful [Pickens] Champney. Samuel Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & [Lydia (Herrick)] Woodbury.

April 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Andrew & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wallis] Ellingwood.

May 1<sup>st</sup> William and Mercy Twin Children of William and Mercy [Trask] Haskol. Andrew Son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Stone] Gage.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Jane Daughter of Osmyn & Jane [Groves] Traske.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup>. Hepzibah Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Ober] Thorndike. Mihil Son of Elisha and Joanna [Ober] Woodbury. Thomas Son of Thomas and [Lucy (Herrick)] Woodbury. Abigail Daughter of Joseph and [Hannah (Morgan)] Foster.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of John and Hannah [Larcom] Bradford.

June 5<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Son of Nicholas and [Lydia (Eliot)] Woodbury. Simon Son of John and Mercy [Baleh] Lovett. Priscilla Daughter of Ebenezer and [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup>. Anna Daughter of Benjamin & Abigail [Groves] Elliot.

July 3<sup>d</sup>. Sarah Daughter of Samuel and Lydia [Biles] Morgan. John Son of Josiah and Rebekah [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Joseph and [Hannah (Pride)] Corning.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Susanna Daughter of David & Susanna [Ober] Allen.

Aug: 28<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of William jun<sup>r</sup> & Susanna Tuck.

Sep: 4<sup>th</sup> David Son of William and [Hannah (Stone)] Standley.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of Jonathan & Rebecca [Dodge] Thorudike.





. . . 25<sup>th</sup> David Son of Nathaniel Williams jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Hannah (Preston)].

October 16<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of Richard & Lydia [Chapman?] Ober.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Jeffery & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Mary? (Butman)] Thistle.

Nov<sup>r</sup> : 11<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Hathorn in adult Age was baptized in a private House.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Israel and [Judith (Tuck)] Wood.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Jonathan and Judith [Cox] Phelps. Thankful Daughter David & Lucy [Downing] Larcum.

[\*] Dec<sup>r</sup> 25 Mary Daughter of Peter and [Lydia (Foster)] Ober.

January 8<sup>th</sup> 1743/4 Cornelius Son of Jonathan & Deborah [Baleh] Dodge.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Andrew Son of Andrew & [Joanna (Dodge)] Woodbury. Curtis Son of Samuel & [Judith (Ober)] Woodbury.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> William Son of John and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Leach] Bradford. Benjamin Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?].

Feb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and [Elizabeth (Butman)] Ober.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Edward & Eleanor [Morgan] Butman.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Randal & [Susanna (Stone)] Presson [Preston?]. Mary Daughter of William & Mary [Tuck] Herrick.

March 11<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Joseph and [Hannah (Morgan)] Foster. Miriam Daughter of James and [Elizabeth (Biles)] Patch. Anna Daughter of Peter Groves jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna [Eliot] Groves.

. . . 18. Charity Daughter of Dixey Morgan by his Wife Lucy [Taylor].

April 1<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Son of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Biles.

15<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Son of Edmund & [Experience (Sallows)] Ashby.

. . . 22<sup>nd</sup> Lydia Daughter of Peter Pride jun<sup>r</sup> by his Wife [Jerusha (Trask)]



. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Andrew Son of James & Anna [Ober] Thorndike.

May 6<sup>th</sup> George Son of George & Mary [Lovett] Tuck.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup> Osmyn Son of William & [Sarah (Track)] Cox.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober.

June 3<sup>rd</sup> Rebecca Daughter of Jonathan & [Mercy (Sallows)] Standly. Nathanael Son of Stephen & [Elizabeth (Lee)] Allen.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Hannah [Smith] Butman.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas Son of Joseph & Lydia [Lovett] Traske.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Mehitabel Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mehitabel [Butman] Stone.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Anna, Josiah & Daniel, Children of Josiah and [Anna (Lovett) Thorndike]. Benjamin Son of Benjamin and [Mary (Eliot)] Traske.

. . . 22<sup>nd</sup> Robert Hale Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Hale] Ives.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Ezra Son of Eleazar and Rebecca [Chapman] Giles. Eleanor Daughter of Cornelius & [Lydia (Thistle)] Woodbury.†

Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Elisha Son of William & [Martha (Woodbury)] Woodbury. Deborah Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & [Charity (Stone)] Roundy. Jemima Daughter of Mark & Jemima (Larcom) Morse.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Son of Richard & [Abiel (Ellingwood)] Thistle.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> William Son of John & Anna [Clements, *née* Dodge] Rea.

[\*] Sep: 9<sup>th</sup> Leonard Slew a man in years was baptized. Joanna Daughter of Andrew & Bethiah [Lovett] Balch.

. . . 30. Ichabod Son of John & Katherine [Leach] Groves.

Oct: 7. Susanna Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Giles] Jeffords. Anna Daughter of Ambrose and Mary [Taylor] Cleaves.



. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Son of Elisha & Joanna [Ober Woodbury].

Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Thomas & [Elizabeth (Standley)] Patch.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> David Son of Samuel Harris jun<sup>r</sup> and his Wife [Abigail (Larcom)].

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Samuel and Israel Children of Joseph [Israel?] and [Judith (Tuck)] Wood. Abigail & Molly Children of Israel Elliot deceased & [Mary (Trask)] wife] and Joshua Son of Timothy & [Abigail (Lucas)] Standly.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> John Son of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Pickett.

16<sup>th</sup> Lois Daughter of Ralph and Lois [Herrick] Tuck.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Charity Daughter of Livermore & [Mary (Gage)] Whitteridge.

January 27, 1744[3]. Isaac Son of Paul and [ ] Woodbury.

Febr<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Abigail Daughter of Henry & Lyddia [Lovett] Blushfield.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> and [Lydia (Herrick)] Woodbury.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Joshua & Abigail [Jacoby] Herrick. Edward Son of Edward & [ ] Lovett. Israel Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & [Abigail (Groves)] Elliot.

March 3<sup>d</sup> Richard Son of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober.

. . . 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Thorndike] Foster. Daniel Son of Daniel & [Hannah (Creesy)] Wallace.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Hepzibah Daughter of Andrew & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wallis] Ellinwood.

April 14<sup>th</sup> Bethiah Daughter of Herbert & Abigail [Ober, *née* Conant] Thornelike.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Esther Daughter of Ebenezer and [Sarah (Tuck)] Ellingwood.

May 19<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Daughter of Jonathan & Rebecca [Wood] Smith.

June 2<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Stone] Gage.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Son of Ezra and [Anna (Babcock)] Woodbury.



. . . 23<sup>rd</sup> Lydia Daughter of William & Eliz  
[Putnam] Butman.

July 14<sup>th</sup> William Son of Israel & Juda [Tuck]  
Wood.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Mary Daughter of Jonas & [Sarah (Friend)]  
Dodge. Benjamin Son of Benjamin and [Abigail  
(Herriek)] Foster.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Bethiah Daughter of Josiah & [Rebecca  
(Woodbury)] Lovett.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Ebenezer & [Priscilla  
(Preston)] Williams.

[?] Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan &  
Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wood] Herriek.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 29. Lydia Daughter of Nehemiah & [Abigail  
(Allen)] Preston [Preston?]. Deborah Daughter of  
Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

Octob: 6. Thankful Daughter of Daniel & Abigail  
[Butman] Batchelor.

. . . 13. Jonathan Son of David & Margaret [Wallis]  
Ellinwood.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Abigail  
[Larcom] Harris. Israel Son. of Robert and Hannah  
[Gray] Morgan.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Issachar Son of Thomas & Lucy [Herriek]  
Woodbury.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of Joseph & Lydia  
[Lovett] Traske. Hannah Daughter of Cornelius &  
[Lydia (Thistle)] Woodbury.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Charity Daughter of Dixey and [Lucy  
(Taylor)] Morgan. Charles Son of Jocely and Mary  
[Butman] Thistle. Abigail Daughter of Joshua &  
Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood.

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1745-6. Gideon Son of Josiah and  
Experience [Haskins] Woodbury.

Febr 9<sup>th</sup> David Son of David & Susanna [Ober] Allen.

. . . 16 Daniel Son of Joseph Foster Tertius by his  
Wife [Hannah (Trask)].

. . . 23 Sarah Daughter of John & Priscilla [Trask]  
Traske.

March 2<sup>d</sup> Herbert Son of James & Anna [Ober]  
Thorndike.





. . . 9. Freeborn Son of Osman and Jane [Groves] Trask.

. . . 16. Putnam Son of William & [Mary (Putnam)] Cleaves.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Asa Son of David & Lucy [Downing] Larcum. James Son of James Patch jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife [Sarah (Babcock)].

April 6<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Corning] Ellingwood.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Andrew & [Joanna (Dodge)] Woodbury.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Jonathan & Rebekah [Dodge] Thordike.

May 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Margaret Daughter of Henry & Hannah [Sallows] Seery.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Peter Son of Peter & [Jerusha (Trask)] Pride.

. . . 25. Jane Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Abigail [Groves] Elliot.

June 8<sup>th</sup> Sewel Son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Sewel] Tuck.

. . . 15. Rebekah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Hale] Ives. Jeremy Son of Ezra and [Anna (Babcock)] Woodbury.

July 13<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of William & [Elizabeth (Woodbury)] Ellingwood.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?]. Molly Daughter of William & Mary [Putnam] Cleaves.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Andrew son of Ambrose & [Mary (Taylor)] Cleaves.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Elisha Son of George & Mary [Lovett] Tuck.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Theophilus Son of Theophilus & [Sarah (Williams)] Hul. Mary Daughter of Jeremiah Butman jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah [Willard his wife].

October 12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Stephen & [Elizabeth (Lee)] Allen. Elizabeth Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & [Elizabeth (Butman)] Ober.



[ ] Oct 19<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Peter and Anna [Eliot] Groves.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Phineas Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Rachel [Tuck] Bean, of Falmouth in Casco. Ezra Son of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober. By Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pickering.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. Susanna Corning, a young woman was baptised. Mary Daughter of Richard & [A] Bid [Ellingwood] Thistle.

30<sup>th</sup> James Son of James & Sarah [Batcheller] Chapleman.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph & Ruth [Haskell] Wood.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of Joshua & Abigail [Jacob] Herrick.

January 4<sup>th</sup> 1746/7. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary [Hersum] Pielott.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> John Son of Livermore & [Mary(Gage)] Whitteridge. Mary Daughter of John & [Rachel (Tuck)] Porter.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> William Son of Paul & Mary [Woodbury] Haskol.

March 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daughter of Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Corning] Ellingwood.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Ralph Son of Ralph & Louis [Herrick] Tuck.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter.

April 5. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Leach] Bradford. Lydia Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Mary [Thorndike] Foster.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Jonathan & [Mercy (Sallow)] Standly.

May 3. Hannah Daughter of Daniel & Hannah [Creesy] Wallis. Anna Daughter of Theophilus & [Sarah (Williams)] Hull.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> William Son of William [&] Mercy [Trask] Haskol.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Sarah [Ellis] Ober. Annis Daught<sup>r</sup> of Simon and [Eunice(Warren)] Bradford.

June 7<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Nicholas and [Lydia(Eliot)] Woodbury.



. . . 14. Abigail Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & [Abigail (Herrick)] Foster.

July 3<sup>d</sup> Judith Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Judith [Ober] Woodbury.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> William Son of Jonathan & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Wood] Herrick.

. . . 26. Henry Son of Henry and Lydia [Lovett] Blashfield. Anna Daughter of Joseph & Hannah [Morgan] Foster.

Aug<sup>o</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of David & Rebekah [Grover] Montgomery.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of Nath<sup>l</sup> and Sarah [Ober] Cressy. Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Cleaves.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 6. Thorndike Son of Jeffery and Mary [Butman] Thistle. Thomas Son of Ebenezer and [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 4. George Gallep & Jonathan Corning young men were baptised the same Day. Sarah Daughter of William and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Stone] Gage. Abigail Daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert and [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury. Jonathan Son of [ ] & [ ] Knowlton. [\*] Sarah Daughter of Henry & [Sarah (Roundy)] Phelps, and Hannah Daughter of James & [Margaret (Sallows)] Thistle.

Octob. 11<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of Peter & [Lydia (Foster)] Ober.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Asa Son of Thomas & [Lucy (Herrick)] Woodbury.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John and Elizabeth [Leach] Tuck.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & [Lydia (Herrick)] Woodbury. Joshua Son of Elisha and [Joanna (Ober)] Woodbury. Luke Son of Andrew & [Anna (Morgan)] Thorndike.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> James Son of William & Mary [Tuck] Herrick. Henry Son of John & Priscilla [Trask] Trask.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> The wife of David Corning was baptised, named Priscilla.



January 3, 1748. Mary, Martha, Anna, Emma, Eliot, Children of David & Priscilla [Thistle] Corning. Mary Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Coy] Hood.

. . . 31. Eunice Daughter of Ebenezer Ellingwood y<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> by [Elizabeth (Corning)] his wife.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>. Abigail Daughter of John & Elizabeth [Leach] Tuck.

March 6. Samuel Son of Samuel & Abigail [Larcom] Harris. Rebekah Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Sarah [Ellis] Ober.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Daughter of Josiah & [Rebecca (Woodbury)] Lovett.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup>. Hannah Daughter of Jeremiah & Hannah [Willard] Butran.

April 17<sup>th</sup> 1748. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Foster 3<sup>d</sup> by [Hannah (Morgan)] his wife. Ebenezer Son of Edmund & Esther (Ellingwood) [Giles].

May 8<sup>th</sup>. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Lydia [Elwell] Cary.

. . . 15. Joanna Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober.

June 5<sup>th</sup>. Abigail Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 26. William Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Pessor [Preston?]. Mary Daughter of Paul & Abigail [widow of Herbert Thorndike, w<sup>th</sup> Ober] Thorndike.

July 17. Ebenezer Son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Sewal] Tuck.

24. Mary Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 21. Mary Mullin an old woman was baptised, and also Elizabeth Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Ober] Smith.

Sept 4. Ruth Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & [Mary (Elliot)] Traske. William Son of William & Mary [Whitredge] Langdel. Lydia Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Giles] Jeffords.

[\*] Oct 9<sup>th</sup>. Mary Daughter of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober.





Nov<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Elizabeth [Leach] Bradford. Mary Daughter of Joseph & [Ruth (Haskell)] Wood.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Abigail [Rutland] Pickett.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Abigail [Rutland] Pickett. Sarah Daughter of Joseph [and] [Anna (Thistle)] Foster.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1748-9 William Son of Joshua & Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of David & Susanna [Ober] Allen.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Bethiah [Maxwell] Lovett. Thomas Son of Stephen & [Elizabeth (Lee)] Allen. Rebekah Daughter of William & Bethiah [Cleaves] Ober.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Jonathan & Rebekah [Dodge] Thorndike.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Edmund Son of Ambrose & Lucy Taylor [Query: son of Ambrose and Mary (Taylor) Cleaves]. Benjamin Son of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

March 19<sup>th</sup> Daniel Son of Richard & [Abiel (Ellingwood)] Thistle. Dorcas Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Juda [Ober] Woodbury. Mary Daughter of John & [Elizabeth (Rea)] Roundey.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> James Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Rebecca Roundey.

April 2<sup>d</sup> Mary the Wife of Joseph Baker.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Cleaves.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Hannah Daughter of Peter & Anna [Eliot] Groves.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Andrew & [Joanna (Dodge)] Woodbury. Mary Daughter of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Pickett.

May 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Abigail [Herrick] Foster.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Eleanor Daughter of William & [Elizabeth (Woodbury)] Ellingwood. Hannah Daughter of John and Rachel [Tuck] Porter. Samuel Son of Jonathan &



Rebecca [Wood] Smith. Robert Son of Joseph & Mary Baker.

. . . 21. Hannah Daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth [Corning] Ellingwood.

June 4<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Joshua & Abigail [Jaacob] Harriek. Margaret Daughter of Samuel & Abigail [Larcom] Harris.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of William & [Mary (Putnam)] Cleaves. Joseph Son of Andrew and [Anna (Morgan)] Thorndike. Andrew Son of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Davis)] Giddings. Robert Son of Andrew & [Abigail (Ellingwood)] Stone. Benjamin Son of Titus & Joanna [Allen] Standley. Ebenezer Son of Israel & [Elizabeth (Raymond)] Woodbury.

July 30<sup>th</sup> Charity Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & [Abigail (Dike)] Woodbury. Job Smith a Lad of 15 or 17 years of age.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter of William & [ ] Patch. Molly Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *nee* Preston)] Woodbury.

[\*] August 14<sup>th</sup> John the Child of Sarah Oakman a Single woman was baptised.

27<sup>th</sup> Judith Daughter of Israel and Judith [Tuck] Wood. Andrew Son of Andrew & [Abigail (Ellingwood)] Stone. Paul Son of Paul & Mary [Woodbury] Haskol.

Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> John Son of James and [Margaret (Sallows)] Thistle. Thomas Son of Ebenezer & [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams.

Sept 16 David Son of Benj<sup>l</sup> and Susanna [Corning] Ellingwood. Mary Daughter of Jonathan & [Mercey (Sallows)] Standley. Andrew Son of Benj<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth [Ober] Smith.

Octobr 22<sup>nd</sup> James Son of Benj<sup>l</sup> & Eleanor [Cleaves] Lovett.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 5. John Son of Abraham & [Abigail (Stone)] Knowlton.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.



Decem<sup>r</sup> 3d. Deborah Daughter of William & Mercy  
[Trask] Haskol.

. . . 17th. William Son of John & Anna [Clements,  
*née* Dodge] Ren.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 31. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer and [Elizabeth  
(Corning)] Ellingwood.

January 7<sup>th</sup> 1749/50. Samuel Ellis Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> &  
Sarah [Ellis] Ober.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Anna [Lovett]  
Tuek.

Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Brad-  
ford] Presson [Preston?]. Joseph Son of William &  
Mary [Whittredge] Langdel.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Jerusha Daughter of John & Priscilla  
[Trask] Traske.

March 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of John & Mary [Thorn-  
dike] Lovett.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Daniel & [Anna (Hooker)]  
Dodge.

April 1<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & [Sarah (Brown)]  
Cole.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Paul & Abigail [Thorn-  
dike, *née* Ober] Thorndike.

. . . 22. Jeremiah Son of Joseph & [Hannah  
(Morgan)] Foster.



. . . 29. George Son of George & Eunice [Woodbury] Gallop.

May 27. Deborah Daughter of Josiah and [Rebecca (Woodbury)] Lovett. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & [Experience (Haskins)] Woodbury. Mary Daughter of Jeffery & Mary [Buttman] Thistle.

June 3<sup>d</sup> Joanna Daughter of Elisha & Joanna [Ober] Woodbury. Thomas Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

July 8<sup>th</sup> Nathan Son of Joshua & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Putnam] Cleaves.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Paul Son of Samuel & Mary [Thorndike] Foster.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Eunice [Herrick] Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Giles was baptised, & Elisha Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

August 5. Jonathan Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Carey.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 16. Deziah Daughter of William & [Elizabeth (Woodbury)] Ellinwood.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> William Son of John and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Leach] Bradford. Benj<sup>a</sup> Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Susannah Corning. Kemy Son of Titus & [Joanna (Allen)] Standly.

[\*] October 21. Ebenezer Corning a youth was baptised.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. Eunice and Samuel Children of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Eunice [Herrick] Giles.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 16. Joshua Son of Joshua and Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Joseph Foster jun<sup>r</sup> By [Hannah (Morgan)] his Wife. Joseph Son of Joseph & [Ruth (Haskell)] Wood.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1759/61. Joseph Son of Joshua & Abigail [Jacob] Herrick. Mary Daughter of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles. John Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Giles] Jeffords.

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> William Son of John & Abigail [Smith] Tuck. Mary Daughter of Peter and [Lydia (Foster)] Ober. Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan Thorndike dec<sup>d</sup> by his W. Rebecca [Dodge].





. . . 24. William Son of Andrew & [Joanna (Dodge)] Woodbury.

March 3<sup>d</sup> Isachar Son of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober.

. . . 24. Andrew Son of Nicholas & Lydia [Eliot] Woodbury. Dixy Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Juda [Ober] Woodbury.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Sarah Daughter of James & [Sarah (Babcock)] Patch.

April 7<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Abigail [Rutland] Picket. Hannah Daughter of Josiah & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 14. Hannah Daughter of Benjamin & Abigail [Groves] Elliott.

May 12<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Stephen & [Elizabeth (Lee)] Allen.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Abigail [Larcom] Harris.

June 16. Ezra Son of Ebenezer and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Corning] Ellingwood. Lucy Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary [Chapman] Stone. William Son of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter.

July 14. Andrew Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Abigail [Herrick] Foster.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Edward Son of George & [Eunice (Woodbury)] Gallop.

August 11<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Robert and [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah Son of Job & [Sarah (Allen)] Smith.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Solomon Son of Solomon & [ ] Cole. Isaac Son of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Davis)] Giddings.

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Israel Son of Israel & Juda [Tuck] Wood. Ruth Daughter of Richard & Sarah [West] Wood [Hood:] of Lynn. Abigail Daughter of Simon & Eunice [Warren] Bradford. Josiah Son of Josiah & [Hannah (Standley)] Morgan.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Cornelius Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury.

. . . 22<sup>nd</sup> Benjamin Son of John & Anna [Clements, *née* Dodge] Rea. Deceased. William Son of Peter & Anna [Eliot] Groves. John Son of William & Mary [Tuck]



Herriek. Benjamin & Nathaniel Children of Nathan & [Abigail (Dike)] Woodbury.

[ ] Sept 29<sup>th</sup> John Son of Joseph & Mary [Hosann] Pickett.

Octo 6. Eli<sup>s</sup> Daughter of James and [Margaret (Sallows)] Thistle.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of William & Eliz [Stone] Gage. Molly Daughter of Ambrose and Mary [Taylor] Cleaves.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Son of William & Bethiah [Cleaves] Ober. John Son of Thomas & Abigail [Pittman] Ober.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Cleaves.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Livermore Son of William & Mary [Whit-tredge] Langdel.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Priscilla Daughter of Ebenezer & Priscilla [Preston] Williams.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Elizabeth [Ober] Smith.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis. Henry Son of Solomon & [ ] Cole.

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1752. Moses Son of Moses & [ ] Foster.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 16. Thomas Emerson Son of Jonathan & [Lucy (Emerson)] Cole.\*

March 1<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Woodbury] Ellingwood. Anna Daughter of Jeffery & Mary [Butman] Thistle.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Luke Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Anna Roundy. Samuel Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole. Andrew Son of Andrew & Margaret [Eastcott] Standley.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Edmund Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Giles] Jeffords. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Sarah [Ellis] Ober.

April 12<sup>th</sup> John Son of John and Mary [Thorndike] Lovett. Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew & Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone.

\* She was of Ipswich.



May 17<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Juda [Thornlike] Hilton. Esther Daughter of Edmund & Esther [Tillingwood] Giles.

June 14<sup>th</sup> Susannah Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Susannah [Corning] Ellikwood. Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (B's)] Pyles.

Aug<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> The Widow Pinche [Larcom] Patch was baptised [wid. of Brackenbury Patch].

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Paul Son of Andrew & Anna [Morgan] Thorndike.

. . . 30. Mary Daughter of John and [Mary (Foster)] Foster. Abigail Daughter of Ebenezer & Abigail [Batchelder] Corning.

October 1<sup>st</sup> Ezra Traske Son of Deacon [Joseph 2nd, and Hannah (Traske)] Foster and

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Triphena Daughter of John & Priscilla [Traske] Traske.

. . . 29. Anna Daughter of Josiah Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna [(Woodbury) his wife].

Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober.

New Style. Jan. 7. 1753. Nathan Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?].

February 4<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth [(Haskell) his wife].

[\*] Feb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Samuel & Eunice [Herrick] Giles.

March 3<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Manasseh and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Buttman] Traske. Sarah Daughter of Josiah & Abigail [Hannah? (Standley)] Morgan.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Jonas & [Mary (Edwards)] Dodge.

April 1. Mary Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Dodge. Ruth Daughter of Stephen & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Lee] Allen.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Andrew & [Joanna (Dodge)] Woodbury.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Abigail Daughter of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.



. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Nathaniel & [Abigail (Dike)] Woodbury. Lydia Daughter of John & Abigail [Smith] Tuck.

May 2<sup>d</sup> Ginger Daughter of Peter & Anna [Elliot] Groves. Hepzibah Daughter of Peter & Hannah [Bushman] Pride.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> John Son of William & Mary [Whittredge] Langdel.

July 15<sup>th</sup> Hannah [Larcom] Bradford Widow of John Bradford late of this Place.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph & Hannah [Trask] Foster.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Judith [Oliver] Woodbury. Joseph Son of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter. Israel Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Cleaves. Hannah Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Rea] Roundy.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Corn-ing] Ellingwood.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett. Bartholomew Son of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith.

Sept 2<sup>d</sup> Michael & Priscilla Children of Robert & [Hannah, (Williams, *n/c* Preston)] Woodbury.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Daughter of David & Rebecca [Groves] Montgomery.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 21. Paul Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorn-dike] Woodbury. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Abigail [Rutland] Pickett.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis. Mary & Triphoza Daughters of B<sup>a</sup> & Mary [Abbott] Leech.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> James Son of James & Abigail [Norton, *n/c* Masters] Woodbury.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> James Son of James & [Margaret (Sal-lows)] Thistle.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Deborah Daughter of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Pickett. Susanna Daughter of Nicholas & Susanna [Preston] Byles.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Ruth Daughter of Joseph & [Ruth (Haskell)] Wood. John Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Herrick, *n/c* Wood] Bickford.





. . . 16. Bethiah Daughter of William & Bethiah Lovett. Jeremiah Son of John & Mary [Foster] Foster.

. . . 23. Dorcas Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Abigail [Larcom] Harris. Zebulon Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster.

[\*] Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1754. William Son of John and Julia [Thorndike] Hilton.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Daughter of Nathan & Rebecca [Groves] Elwell.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Elisha Son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Woodbury] Ellingwood. Joanna Daughter of Joshua & Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Ebenezer & [Mary (Brown)] Clarke.\*

March 10<sup>th</sup> James Woodbury Son of Paul & Mary [Woodbury] Haskol.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Peter & Lydia [Foster] Ober. Juda Daughter of Jeffrey & Mary [Butman] Thistle. Sarah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Ober] Smith.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Andrew Son of Thomas & [Abigail (Pitman)] Ober.

April 11. Elizabeth Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Mary [Abbot] Leech.

. . . 28. Anna Daughter of Ebenezer & [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams.

May 5<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of John & Mary [Thorndike] Lovett.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Osmyn & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Davis] Traske.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> William Son of Andrew & Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone.

. . . 26. Francis Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Sarah [Ellis] Ober. George Son of George & Eunice [Woodbury] Gallop.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> This Day Sarah [Peters], Wife of William Thistle was baptised in her own House, and on a sick bed.

June 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Theophilus & [Sarah (Williams)] Hull.

. . . 9. John Son of Jonathan & [Lucy (Emerson)] Cole.

. . . 16. Malachi and Lucy Children of Malachi &

\* He was of Wenham.



Susanna [Larcom] Woodbury. Elliot Son of Nicholas & Lydia [Eliot] Woodbury.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> John Williams, an aged man and in a weak declining State, was baptised in a private House, tho in the presence of many, who attended, publick notice of it having been given the Lords Day before.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Daniel Williams a very old man was baptised.

. . . 30. Elizabeth Daughter of Retire & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Pool] Traske. Wheden Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole.

July 21<sup>st</sup> Edith Daughter of Israel & Juda [Tuck] Wood. Ruth & Lucy Twins of Retire & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Traske

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy. Elizabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & [Mary (Putman)] Cleeves.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Jacob Grey Son of Nicholas & Priscilla [Woodbury] Morgan.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of Edward & Hannah [Groves] Cox.

8<sup>th</sup> Emma & Thomas Children of Thomas & Judith [Herriek] Butman. Cornelius Son of Cornelius & Abigail [Eliot] Larcom. Emma, Andrew & Mary Children of Will<sup>m</sup> & Emma [Trask] Elliot. Elizabeth Daughter of Simon & Eunice [Warren] Bradford.

. . . 29. Nathaniel Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Susanna [Coming] Ellingwood. James Son of James & [Abigail (Baker)] Smith.

[\*] Oct<sup>r</sup> 13. William Son of William & Bethiah [Cleeves] Ober. Mary Daughter of William & Mercey [Lovett] Haskol.

29<sup>th</sup> Susannah Daughter of William & Abigail [Eliot] Morgan. Hitey Daughter of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?]. Elizabeth Daughter of Jacob & [Elizabeth] Polland. Malachi Son of Zechariah & Martha [Cleeves] Dodge.

. . . 27. Martha Daughter of William & Martha Haskol.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Bartholomew Son of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallis.



15<sup>th</sup> Mercy Daughter of Deacon Joseph & Hannah [Trask] Foster. Israel Son of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

22<sup>d</sup> David Son of Ebenezer & Abigail [Batchelder] Corning.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 19, 1755. Molly Daughter of James & Abigail [Norton, *nee* Marsters] Woodbury. Ambrose Son of Ambrose & Mary [Taylor] Cleaves.

Febr 9. Robert Son of Zechariah & Susanna [Foster] Stone. Mary Daughter of Abigail [Herrick] Morgan.

. . . 16. Anna Daughter of Manasseh & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Butman] Traske. Patty Daughter of Zechariah & Martha [Cleaves] Dodge.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Joanna Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

March 2<sup>d</sup> Edward Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Esther [Thorndike] Harmon.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Anna Solace. Rebekah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Rebekah Harris.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> William Son of Daniel & [Anna (Hooker)] Dodge. Joseph Son of Solomon & [Mary Hibert?] Cole.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Martha [Pickett] Brew—The same Day Martha Brew Herself was baptised.

April 6<sup>th</sup> John Son of John Stone lately Deceased by his Wife Hannah [Rea].

. . . 13. Andrew Son of Andrew & Lydia [Tuck] Herrick. Joshua Son of Andrew & Joanna [Dodge] Woodbury.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Gage] Rea. Thomas Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Kerry.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Andrew & Anna [Morgan] Thorndike. Caleb Son of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallace.

May 4<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Abigail [Smith] Tuck. William Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Gage] Rea.

. . . 25. Sarah [Lambert] Wife of Matthew Butman was baptised. Rebekah Daughter of Josiah & Hannah [Standley] Morgan.



- June 8<sup>th</sup> Alon Son of Stephen & Eli<sup>s</sup> [Lee] Allen.  
 . . . 15<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph & Hannah [Trask]  
 Foster.
- . . . 22. Abigail Daughter of Nathaniel & [Abigail  
 (Dike)] Woodbury.
- [\*] July 6<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of William & Mary  
 [Whittredge] Langdel.
- . . . 13<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Abigail [Larcom]  
 Harris. Ruth Daughter of Ebenezer & Ruth [Waldron]  
 Woodbury.
- . . . 20<sup>th</sup> Abigail Clerk, a young woman was bap-  
 tised.
- Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Lydia  
 [Chapman] Ober.
- . . . 10<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Benj<sup>s</sup> & Abigail [Herriek]  
 Foster. Thomas Son of Andrew & Margaret [Eastcott]  
 Standley.
- . . . 17<sup>th</sup> Edward Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster.  
 Mary Daughter of James & Lydia [Cleaves] Ober. Mary  
 Clarke, a young woman baptised.
- . . . 31<sup>t</sup> Robert Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Leach] Brad-  
 ord. Emma Daughter of William & Abigail Elliott.
- Sep<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> William Son of William Elliott Dec<sup>d</sup> & Eliza-  
 beth [(Woodbury) his wife]. Sarah Daughter of Job &  
 Sarah [Allen] Smith.
- . . . 14<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Daniel & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Herriek.
- . . . 21<sup>t</sup> Sarah Daughter of Abraham & Jane [Tewks-  
 bury] Wyatt.
- . . . 28. Thomas Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens]  
 Davis. Joanna Daughter of Eben<sup>r</sup> & Deborah [Cleaves]  
 Lovett.
- Octob<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Benj<sup>s</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Herriek]  
 Bickford.
- . . . 12<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Stone]  
 Gage. Judith Daughter of Samuel & [Sarah (Ellis)]  
 Ober. Sarah Daughter of Joshua & [Joanna (Ober)] Eli-  
 ingwood. Mehitabe Daughter of Josiah & [Mary (Dav-  
 is)] Stone.
- . . . 19<sup>th</sup> Jeffry Son of Jeffry & Mary [Butman]  
 Thistle.





. . . 26. Mercy Daughter of Jonathan & [Mercy (Sallows)] Standley. Joanna Daughter of Melachi & [Susanna (Larcom)] Woodbury.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Henry Son of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Joanna [Stanley] Eborns.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> John Son of John and Mary [Foster] Foster

. . . 30. Benjamin Son of William & Mercy [Lovett] Haskol. Charity Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Rea] Roundy. John Son of William jun<sup>r</sup> & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Benjam & Sarah [Peabody] Roundy.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Martha Smith, a young woman was baptised.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1756. Joseph Son of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson. Anna Daughter of John & Anna [Thorndike] Groves. Hannah Daughter of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly. Jane Daughter of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter of John & Mary [Elliot] Baker.

[\*] Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> This Day Herbert, Samuel, Thorndike, Sarah and Abigail, Children of Jacob & Abigail Woodbury, were baptised.

Febr 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> John Son of Peter & Anna [Elliot] Groves.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Edmund Son of Edmund & Esther [Ellingwood] Giles.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Hannah Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah [Kilham] his wife.

March 7<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Peter & Hannah [Butman] Pride.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of [Edward and] Abigail Allen [Woodbury]. Margaret Daughter of James & Margaret [Sallows] Thistle. Jemima Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Corning] Morse.

. . . 28. Sarah Daughter of Zechariah & Abigail [Her-



rick] Morgan. John Son of Robert & [Abigail (Allen)] Cleeves.

April 1<sup>st</sup> Lucy Clark was baptised. Et : 16. Lucy Daughter of Josiah & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> William, Benjamin, Sons of the Widow Mary [(Massey), widow of Jeremiah] Spriggs.

. . . 18. Ezekiel Son of John & Judith [Thorndike] Hilton. Benjamin Son of Retire & [Elizabeth (Pool)] Traske. John Son of James & [ ] Smith.

. . . 25. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams. Robert-Haskell Son of Joseph & Ruth [Haskell] Wood. William Son of Benjamin & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves. Richard-Ellis Son of Benjamin & Sarah [Ellis] Ober. Jethro a Negro Man.

May 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Matthew & Sarah [Lambert] Butman.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Patience Daughter of William & Eliza [Woodbury] Ellingwood. Ruth Daughter of Wells & Emma [Haywood] Standley. Juno, a negro woman was also baptised.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy. Esther Daughter of John, & Esther [Thorndike] Harmon. Fortune, Ceesar, Flora, Titus, Children of Jethro and Juno, Negro Servants of Jeffery Thistle & David Larcum.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Martha Thistle an adult Person [dau. Richard and Martha (Thorndike) Thistle], was baptised. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober. Sarah Daughter of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter. Thomas Son of Thomas & Rebeckah [Whittridge] Mansfield.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Andrew & Lydia [Tuck] Herriek. Sarah Daughter of John & Mary [Elliot] Baker.

[\*] June 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth [Roundy] the Wife of Joseph Pickett. Jeremiah Son of John & Mary [Thorndike] Lovett. Elizabeth Daughter of Sam<sup>d</sup> & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

June 27. Ralph Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Susanna [Corning] Ellingwood.

July 4<sup>th</sup> Sarah & Hezekiah Children of Hezekiah & Sarah [Prince] Thornshke.



. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Gale Son of Jonathan & [Lucy (Emerson)] Cole.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>r</sup> Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Hannah [William] Lovett.

August 8<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel & Rebecca [Groves] Elwel.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Stephen & Mary [Batchelder] Presson.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Abraham Son of Abraham & Miriam [Cole] Knowlton. Sarah Daughter of Jonathan & Mary [Lovett] Foster.

. . . 26. Bethiah Daughter of Nehemiah & Annis [Bridford] Presson [Preston?]. Joanna Daughter of Jacob & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Woodbury?] Poland.

Oct 3. John Son of Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Corning] Ellingwood. Sarah Daughter of Jonah & [Mary (Edwards)] Dodge. Zechariah Son of Andrew & Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone.

. . . 10<sup>th</sup> William Son of Joseph & Mary [Horsum] Pickett.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Nabby Daughter of James & Abigail [Norton] Woodbury.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Anna Daughter of Daniel Dodge Dec<sup>d</sup> by his Wife Anna [Hooker].

Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Susannah Daughter of Samuel & Eunice [Herriek] Gile.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of John & Anna [Thorn-dike] Wallis.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Pickett a man in Years was baptised. Robert Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Mercy Daughter of Osmyn & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Davis] Traske.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Andrew Son of Deacon Israel & Juda [Tuck] Wood. Joshua Son of Caleb & Rebecca [Giles] Wallis. Zechariah Son of Zechariah & Martha [Cleaves] Dodge.

January 2<sup>d</sup> 1757. Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter [of] John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Gage] Rea.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Samuel Son of Samuel Harris jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail [Larcom] his Wife. Elizabeth Daughter of Zechariah & Susannah [Foster] Stone.



Feb<sup>6</sup> Mary Daughter of Paul & Mary [Woodbury] Haskol.

. . . 13. Timothy Son of Josiah Morgan & Hannah [Standley] his wife. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Mary [Lovett] Haskol.

March 15. Lydia Daughter of Deacon Joseph & Hannah [Trask] Foster. Andrew Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury. Phillis & Dinah Children of Jethro & Juba [Negroes].

[\*] April 3. Emma Daughter of Benjamin & Mary [Abbot] Leach.

. . . 10<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Abigail [Rutland] Pickol. Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Haskell] Woodbury.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of James & Lydia [Cleaves] Ober.

25<sup>th</sup> Retire Son of Retire & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Pool] Traske.

May 8<sup>th</sup> John Son of Stephen & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Lee] Allen.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Eunice Daughter of James Gordon Dec<sup>d</sup> & Eunice [Ellingwood] his Wife.

. . . 22. Mercy Daughter of Thomas & Jane [Pickett] Lovett. Joanna Daughter of Josiah & Mary [Davis] Stone. Christian Daughter of Nicholas & Priscilla [Woodbury] Morgan.

. . . 29. Love Daughter of John & Juda [Thorndike] Hilton.

July 3<sup>d</sup> Benjamin, Joseph & Sarah Children of Benjamin and Sarah [Whipple] Batcheller. Ruth Daughter of Manasseh & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Butman] Traske.

Aug<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Nathaniel & Rebekah [Groves] Ellwell. Abigail Daughter of Zechariah & Abigail [Herrick] Morgan.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of David & Mary [West] Larcum.

. . . 28. George Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Sarah [Whipple] Batcheller. Hannah Daughter of John & Anna [Thorndike] Groves.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> William Son of Richard & Mary [Wite] Cox. Lydia Daughter of John & Anna [Elwell] Salloes.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of John & Abigail [Smith] Tuck.





. . . 18. Hannah Daughter of Joshua & Joanna [Ober] Ellingwood. Gideon Son of Jacob & Abigail [Thorndike] Woodbury. Benjamin Son of Nathaniel & Abigail [Dike] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of Samuel & Sarah (Brown) Cole.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

October 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Amos Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster. Thomas Herick Son of Wheden & Sarah [Herick] Cole. Obed Son of Mahachi & Susanna [Larcom] Woodbury.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Azor Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 6. Anna Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *nee* Preston)] Woodbury. Samuel Son of Hazadiah & Abigail [Woodbury] Smith.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Jacob son of Jacob & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Woodbury?] Poland.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Mark Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Mary [Corning] Morse.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1758. Sarah Daughter of John & Esther [Thorndike] Harmon. Sarah Daughter of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson. Ebenezer Son of Robert & [Abigail (Allen)] Cleaves. William Son of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standley.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Zebulon Son of Ebenezer & Ruth [Waldron] Woodbury. William Son of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan. Joanna Daughter of William & Joanna [Standley] Eborns.

[\*] Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> junior & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett. Simson Son of Peter & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Joanna Daughter of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

March 25. William Son of Nathan & Anna [Herick] Leech. Susanna Daughter of John & Priscilla [Ober] Presson.

April 2<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Sarah [Ellis]



Ober. Jerusha Daughter of Zechariah & Martha [Cleaves] Dodge.

. . . 16. Lydia Daughter of Jedry & Mary [Betman] Thistle. Benj<sup>a</sup> Son of Benjamin & [Lydia (Dodge)] Dodge.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> John Son of John & Priscilla [Trish] Trish. Nicholas Son of James & [Lydia (Giles)] Patch.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Mercy Daughter of Josiah Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> by his Wife Anne [Woodbury].

May 7<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Woodbury] Ellingwood. Benj<sup>a</sup> Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth [Herrick] Bickford. Abraham Son of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Deborah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Mary [Thorndike] Smith.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of Wells and Emma [Hayward] Standly. Jane Daughter of Robert & Lydia [Ober] Standly.

June 18<sup>th</sup> Robert son of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.

. . . 25. Rachel Daughter of John & Rachel [Tuck] Porter. Margaret Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> and Susanna [Coring] Ellingwood.

July 2<sup>d</sup> Jeremiah Son of Hezekiah Thoradike lately Dec<sup>d</sup> by his Wife Sarah [Prince]. Lydia Daughter of Nicholas & Lydia [Elliot] Woodbury.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Cleaves.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of John & Elizabeth [Rea] Roundy.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Patch] Woodbury.

. . . 30. John Son of Andrew & Margaret [Eastcott] Standly. Thomas Son of Thomas & Jane [Pickett] Lovett.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 6. Hitty Daughter of James & Abigail [Norton] Woodbury. Thomas Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Kerry.



. . . 13th Lydia Daughter of Andrew & Lydia [Tuck] Herrick. Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & Abigail [Batchelder] Corning. Patty Daughter of John & Lydia [Reading] Walker. Anna Daughter of Robert & Anna [Cole] Patch.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Sarah, Anna Children of William & Mary Taylor. Sarah—, by his first Wife [Sarah (Meehan)].

Sept 3<sup>d</sup> Israel Son of John & Lydia [Thornlike] Hunt.

October 1<sup>st</sup> Israel Son of Matthew Sarah [Lambert] Butman.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> William Son of Zechariah & Deborah [Tuck] Gage. Samuel Son of Andrew & Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Joshua Son of Joseph & Ruth [Haskell] Wood.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Gage] Rea.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Peter & Hannah [Butman] Pride. Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Rebecca [Whittredge] Manfield. Stephen Son of Stephen and Mary [Batchelder] Presson [Preston?].

. . . 26. John Son of John & Mary [Elliot] Baker.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Thankful Daughter of Joseph and Joanna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant.

. . . 24. Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mary [Lovett] Foster. Joseph Son of Zechariah & Susanna [Foster] Stone.

[\*] . . . 31<sup>st</sup> Stephen Son of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston?]. Richard Son of James & Lydia Patch.



Feb 3<sup>d</sup> 1759. Joshua Son of Francis & Eunice [Smith] Smith.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Joseph & Mary [Hersum] Pickett. Lydia Daughter of Cornelius & Jemima [Thurndike] Woodbury.

March 18<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of Richard and Mary [White] Cox.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Son of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallace.

April 29. Juda Daughter of Jethro & Juno. Negro servants.

May 6. Andrew Son of Andrew & Anna [Morgan] Thorndike. Nathaniel Son of Miles & Joanna [Ellingwood] Trask.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Woodbridge Son of James and Lydia [Cleaves] Ober.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Cornelius Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Abigail [Leacock] Harris.

June 3<sup>d</sup> John Son of Joseph & [Anne (Leach)] Pitman.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Bee] Stephens.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan. Abigail Daughter of James & Margaret [Sallows] Thistle.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Sarah [Pocody] Remedy.

. . . 15. Zachariah Son of Zechariah & Abigail [Herrick Morgan.]

Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Joseph and [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson. John Son of John & Anna [Thorndike] Wallace. Elizabeth Daughter of Haradiah & Abigail [Woodbury] Smith.

. . . 19. Lois Daughter of Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Comins] Ellingwood. William Son of William & Mercy [Mary (Lovett)] Haskol.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Job Son of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith. Abigail Daughter of John & Anna [Elliot] Groves.

Sept 2<sup>o</sup> James Son of Deacon Jos. Foster and Hannah [Trask] Foster. Ezekiel Son of Josiah & Hannah [Standley] Morgan.





. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Andrew Son of Andrew & Abigail [Allen] Bowen.

. . . 23<sup>rd</sup> Anna Daughter of Robert and Abigail [Preston] Remondy.

. . . 30. Luke Son of Jacob & Abigail [Thorndike] Woodbury.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Son of Ebenezer & [Priscilla (Preston)] Williams. Susannah Daughter of Stephen & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Lee] Allen. John Son of John & Anna [Elwell] Solace alias Sallowes.

. . . 28. Lydia Daughter of Benj<sup>l</sup> Woodbury jun<sup>r</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Haskell] Woodbury. Edward Son of Benj<sup>l</sup> & Mary [Thorndike] Smith. Abner Chapman Son of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 18. Lydia Daughter of William & Emma [Trask] Elliott. Freeborn Son of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thorndike.

. . . 25. Jacob Son of Jacob and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Woodbury?] Poland. William Loudon Son of Dominicus & Sarah [Thorndike] Sewal.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. Nathan Woodbury Son of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *nee* Preston)] Woodbury. Hale Son of John and Juda [Thorndike] Hilton.

[\*] Dec. 9. Nathaniel Son of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Oler. Herbert Son of Joshua & Joanna [Oler] Ellingwood. Mary Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Kilham?] Batcheller.

. . . 16. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup>. Elizabeth Daughter of the Widow Abigail Davison [*nee* Thorndike].

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Eliz<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Rethe & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Pool] Trask. Josiah Son of Samuel & Martha [Bisson] Foster.

1760. January 15<sup>th</sup> Jacob Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> John Son of Benj<sup>l</sup> & Mary [Abbot] Leech.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 24. Ebenezer Son of Mahachi & Susannah [Larcom] Woodbury.

March 2<sup>d</sup> Abel Son of Samuel & Mary [Kilham?] Batcheller. Jonathan Son of John Lovett 5<sup>d</sup> & Juda [Oler]



his wife. Mary daughter of Richard & Martha [Coring] Rose.

. . . 16. Ebenezer Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett. Thankful Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Joanna [Standley] Elboms.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Gideon Son of Samuel & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Son of Manassey & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Butman] Traske. Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Lucy [Preston] Reading.

April 13<sup>th</sup> Abraham Son of Jonah & [Mary (Edwards)] Dodge. Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Andrew & Lydia [Thorndike] Lovett. Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel & Rebecca [Groves] Elwell.

May 4<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Peter Groves jun<sup>r</sup> Deceased by his [wife Thankful (Tuck)]. Ezra Son of John and Hannah Lovett.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Edward & Hannah [Groves] Cox. Mial Son of James & Lydia [Giles] Patch.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Juda Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober.

June 1<sup>st</sup> Mehitable Daughter of Zechariah & Mehitable [Meacham] Batchelder. Hannah Daughter of Benjamin & Anna [Woodbury] Cleeves. Ebenzer Son of Joseph & Mehitable [Thorndike] Rea.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Thorndike Son of Jeffry & Mary [Butman] Thistle. Herber Thorndike Son of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Peter Son of Peter Groves jun<sup>r</sup> Deceased by Thankful [Tuck] Groves. John Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Patch] Woodbury.

July 13<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Samuel & Mary [Coring] Morse. Rebekah Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Herriek] Bickford. Ruth Daughter of Peter Ober jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Lucy [Woodbury].

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Simon Son of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.



Aug<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Margaret Daughter of Andrew & Margaret [Hastcott] Summly. Gideon Son of Benj<sup>d</sup> & [Lydia Dodge] Dodge.

. . . 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of John & Lydia [Reding] Walker.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of William & Abigail [Sarah? (Membr)] Tully. Zechariah Son of Josiah & Hannah Standley.

[\*] . . . 24<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Wells & Emma [Hayward] Standly.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Nathan Son of Nathan & Anna [Herrick] Leech.

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Joanna Daughter of Joseph & Ruth [Haskell] Wood.

. . . 28. Eleanor Daughter of Ben<sup>d</sup> & Hannah [Ellam] Lovett. John Son of John & Eliz<sup>d</sup> [Gage] Rea.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 2. Hannah & Richard Children of Richard & Sarah [West] Hood now living in Lynn. Zechariah Son of Zechariah & Susanna [Foster] Stone.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Margaret Daughter of John Brew deceased & Martha [Pickett] Brew.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Ruth Daughter of Leake & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike. Abigail Daughter of Wheden & Sarah [Herrick] Cole.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Joseph Son of Robert & Lydia [Ober] Standley. Lydia Daughter of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Kerry.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallace.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 28. Dominicus Son of Dominicus & Sarah [Thorndike] Sewall.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1761. Jonathan Son of Cornelius & Jersha [Thorndike] Woodbury. Susanna Daughter of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Mehitable Daughter of William & Mercy [Lovett] Haskell.

March 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew & Abigail [Allen] Boon.

. . . 15. Anna & Jane Children of Thomas Lovett



Dec<sup>d</sup> & Jane [Pickett] Lovett. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Sarah [Peabody] Roundy.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Ezra Son of Nicholas & Priscilla [Woodbury] Morgan. Brackenbury Patch Son of John & Hannah [Patch] Prince.

April 26. Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone.

May 10<sup>th</sup> Reuben Son of Jedro & Juno negroes.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Mary [Elliot] Baker.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Priscilla Daughter of Samuel & Abigail [Lareom] Harris. Jane Daughter of Zachariah & Deborah [Trask] Gage.

June 7<sup>th</sup> Mercy Daughter of Thomas & Rebekah [Whittredge] Mansfield.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of James & Lydia [Cleaves] Ober. Isaac Son of Benjamin & Mary [Thornlike] Smith. Henry Son of Andrew & Lydia [Thornlike] Lovett.

July 26. Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Abigail [Randall] Pickett.

August 2<sup>d</sup> Stephen Son of Robert & Abigail [Preston] Roundy.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Ebenezer & Abigail [Patchelder] Corning.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Ruth Daughter of Retire & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Pool] Traske. John Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Rea] Roundy.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Osmyn & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Davis] Traske. John Son of Joseph & [Anna (Leach)] Pitman.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Leach] Tuck. James Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Sarah [Ellis] Ober. John Son of [John and] Lucy Elwell [Hall].

[\*] Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Osmyn Son of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thornlike.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Juda Daughter of John & [Miriam] Poland.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Susanna [Corning] Ellinwood. Ruth Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eliza [Haskell] Woodbury.

Octo 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of John & Anna [Elwell] Sal-  
lowes.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Lois Daug<sup>r</sup> of Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Corning] Ellingwood.





Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Ruth Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Isaac Son of Maheli & Susannah [Larson] Woodbury. Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Anna [Leach] Black.

Jan. 3, 1762. Josiah Son of Josiah Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Anna [Woodbury].

. . . 17. Hannah Daughter of Josiah & Hannah [Bushman] Ober. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pittman] Ober.

Feb 7<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Son of Hezekiah & Abigail [Woodbury] Smith.

March 7<sup>th</sup> Mary & Anna Twin Daughters of Andrew & Anna [Morgan] Thorndike. Isaac Son of Jacob & Eliza [Woodbury?] Poland. Richard Son of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Butman.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> John Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 28. William Son of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan.

April 4<sup>th</sup> Isaac Son of Joseph & Mehitabel [Thorndike] Rea.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, *née* Preston)] Woodbury. Josiah Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster. Abigail Daughter of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standley.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Richard & Sarah [West] Hood of Lynn.

May 2<sup>d</sup> Israel Son of John & Hannah [Stone] Lovett.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter Nathaneel & Abigail [Pike] Woodbury.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Martha [White] Abbott. Richard Son of Richard & Mary [Wife] Cox.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Israel Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> by his wife Hannah [Kilham]. Hezekiah Son of John & Anna [Thorndike] Wallis. Ruth Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens. Nicholas Son of Dominicus & Sarah [Thorndike] Sewall. Fortune Son of Fortune & Sabina [negroes].

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Freeborn & Mary Groves. Hannah Daughter of William & Mary [Tuck] Herrick. John Son of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.



June 6<sup>th</sup> Edmund Son of Edmund & Esther [Ellingwood] Giles.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup> John Son of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith.

[\*] . . . 27<sup>th</sup> Susannah Daughter of James & Margaret [Sallows] Thistle. Bethiah Daughter of Josiah & Hannah [Stardley] Morgan.

July 4<sup>th</sup> Zebulon Son of Peter & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Zechariah Son of Andrew and Abigail [Ellingwood] Stone. Joseph Son of Peter & Mary [Preston] Corning.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Eda Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Mary [Abbott] Leech.

Aug<sup>r</sup> 15. Josiah Son of Josiah & Hannah [Butman] Ober. Abigail Daughter of Robert & [Abigail (Allen)] Cleaves. Zechariah Son of Zechariah Batchelder by Abigail [Merchant] his wife. Priscilla Daughter of James & Emma [Corning] Mattenly. Benj<sup>r</sup> Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Mary [Haskell] Brown.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Israel Son of John & Eliza [Gage] Rea.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Eunice [Gallop, *née* Woodbury] Dike.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 19. Ginger & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Children of Asa & Elizabeth [Porter] Leech. Rachel Daughter of Stephen & Elizabeth [Lee] Allen. Lydia Daughter of James & Lydia [Giles] Patch.

. . . 26. Anna Daughter of Deacon Benj<sup>r</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Cleaves. Richard Son of Richard & Mary [Black] Lee. Rachel Daughter of Asa & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Porter] Leech. Emma Daughter of John & Elizabeth [Rea] Roundy.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Eleazar Son of Caleb & Rebecca [Giles] Wallis. Susannah Daughter of Zechariah & Susannah [Foster] Stone. Sarah, Daughter of Edward & Hannah [Groves] Cox.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of Nathaniel & Rebecca [Groves] Elwell.

October 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel-Andrew Son of Widow Mary [Herrick] Ellingwood by her husband [Andrew Ellingwood deceased.]

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14. Nicholas Son of Jonathan & [Elizabeth



(Pierce)] Pierson. Ruhannah Son of Joseph & [Eliza-  
beth (Andrews)] Thompson. Charity Daughter of Samuel & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole. Susannah Daughter of John  
& Hannah [Patch] Prince.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Emma Daughter of James & Emma [Coring-  
ing] Mattedy.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 12. Lemmon Son of William & Mary [Toot] |  
Herrick.

1763. January 9<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of Samuel &  
Mary [Chapman] Stone.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of William & [Dorothy]  
Haseltine.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 27. Larkin Son of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury]  
Thorndike.

March 6. Joanna Daughter of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Patch]  
Woodbury.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Molly Daughter of Benj<sup>s</sup> & Mary [Thorn-  
dike] Smith.

Rachel Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury]  
Lovett.

[\*] March 27. Miriam Daughter of Retire & Eliz<sup>a</sup>  
[Pool] Truske.

April 3<sup>d</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph & Martha [Blashfield,  
*née* Smith] Woodbury.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> John Son of William & Martha [White]  
Abbit. Mary Daughter of Richard & Martha [Coring]  
Rose.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Mercy [Lovett]  
Haskol.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew & Lydia  
[Thorndike] Lovett.

May 8<sup>th</sup> William Son of William & Hannah Munroe.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Joshua Son of Samuel & Martha [Bisson]  
Foster. William Son of Robert & Anna [Cole] Patch.

June 5<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury,  
*née* Babcock] Williams. Joseph Son of John & Lydia  
[Reding] Walker. Amaziah Son of Jonah & [Sarah  
(Thorndike, *née* Prince)].

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Oliver Son of Solomon & [Elizabeth (Trask),  
*née* Butman)] Cole. Isaac Son of Isaac & Rebekah [Har-  
ris, *née* Foster] Chapman jun<sup>r</sup>.



July 2<sup>d</sup> James Son of William & Abigail [Sande (Meacham)] Taylor.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Nicholas & Priscilla [Woodbury] Morgan.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> Willoughby Son of John & Anna [Ellwell] Sallowes.

Aug<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Andrew Son of Richard & Lydia [Chapman] Ober. Ebenezer Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorn-dike] Woodbury.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Abigail [Her-riek] Foster.

Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of William & Joanna [Lovett] Lovett.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Martha, Priscilla, Nicholas, Children of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Biles)] Byles.

October 6<sup>th</sup> John Son of Thomas & Anna [Roe] Stephens. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary [Elling-wood] Whitteridge.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Mary [Cros] Brown.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Corning] Ellingwood.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Cloe Daughter of Jethro & Juno Servants of Eben<sup>r</sup> Ellingwood & David Larcum.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Robert & Lydia [Ober] Standly.

. . . 25. Mary Daughter of John & Esther [Thorn-dike] Harmon. William & Francis Sons of Benjamin & Hannah [Morse] Cook. Anna Daughter of Nathan & Anna [Herriet] Leech.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1, 1744. Josiah Son of Josiah Stone jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha [Ashby] Stone.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Nicholas Son of Nicholas & Abigail [Task] Thorn-dike.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> ----- Son of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Butman.

[\*] Feb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Susanna Daughter of William & Eunice [Gallop, *nee* Woodbury] Dike.





. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis. Rebecca Daughter of Freeborn & [Mary] Greve.

March 4<sup>th</sup> Eleanor daughter of Josiah Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett. Abigail Daughter of John & [Miriam] Poland.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Gideon Son of Joseph & Mehitable [Thorndike] Rea.

April 1<sup>st</sup> Anna Daughter of Joshua & Eunice [Simonds] Bisson.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Majory Son of Samuel & Mary [Spriggs, *née* Mastory] Tuck.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Esther Daughter of Joseph & Martha [Blashfield, *née* Smith] Woodbury.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Zechariah & Elizabeth Twins of Zechariah & Deborah [Tuck] Gage.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Asa Son of Francis & Eunice [Smith] Smith.

May 20<sup>th</sup> Nicholas Son of William & Joanna [Thorndike] Standly. Nicholas Son of William Ober 2<sup>d</sup> & [Bethiah (Cleaves)] Ober.

. . . 27. Lucy Daughter of Peter Ober jun<sup>r</sup> & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Thorndike Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Lucy [Preston] Reading. Eunice Daughter of Joseph & Eunice [Boyles] Pederick.

June 3<sup>d</sup> Stephen Son of Stephen and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Lee] Allen.

. . . 10<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>r</sup> Son of Wheden & Sarah [Herrick] Cole.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Ruth Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Abigail [Rutland] Picket.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Lot Son of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah Daughter of Caleb & Rebecca [Giles] Wallis. Jonathan Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows] Kerry. Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eleanor [Woodbury] Spence. Samuel Son of David and Elizabeth [Coring] Harris.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Lydia Son [*sic*] of Samuel & Sarah Ellingwood.



[\*] Aug<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Joann<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Esther Daughter of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith. Joseph Foster Son of William & Hannah [Foster] Cook.

. . . Elizabeth Daughter of James & Jane [Trask] Peirce.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Elliot, Son of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan. John Son of William & Martha [White] Abbott.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Moses Son of William & Mercy [Trask] Haskell.

. . . 9<sup>th</sup> Abner Son of Mahachi & Susannah [Larcom] Woodbury. James Son of James Cavenaugh Dees & his wife Lucy [Larcom].

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Israel & Hannah [Pride] Bisson. Susannah Daughter of Richard & Susannah [Todd] Ellice. Sarah Daughter of Dominicus & Sarah [Thorndike] Sewall.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Peter & Mary [Preston] Corning.

[\*] October 7<sup>th</sup> Ann<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Hannah [Morse] Cook.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Susannah [Corning] Ellingwood.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Joann<sup>a</sup> Daughter of Isaac & Rebekah [Harris, *nee* Foster] Chapman.

28<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Carter] Roundy. Jerusha, Susanna, Andrew, Children of Andrew & Susannah [Pride] Cleves.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Mary, John, Sarah, Samuel, Children of John & Mary [Leach] Biles.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Elisabeth Daughter of Richard & Sarah [West] Hood. Hannah Daughter of Zechariah & Susanna [Foster] Stone. Ann<sup>a</sup> Daughter of John & Anna [Thorndike] Wallis.

. . . 16. Lydia Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett.



Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1765. Deems Daughter of Robert & [Hannah (Williams, nee Preston)] Woodbury. Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary [Wife] Cox. Patty Daughter of Benj<sup>s</sup> & Martha [Woodbury] Woodbury. Josiah Son of Thomas & Lydia [Ober] Gordin.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Son of Benj<sup>s</sup> & Anna [Leach] Black.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Charity Daughter of William & Mary [Baker<sup>2</sup>] Taylor, a second wife.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Hannah [Patch] Prince.

March 3<sup>d</sup> William Son of William & Emma [Trask] Elliott.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Jacob Son of Jacob Woodberry lately deceased & Abigail [Thornlike] Woodberry. Jonathan Son of Nathaniel & Rebecca [Groves] Ellwell.

April 7<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Thornlike Son of Benj<sup>s</sup> & Mary [Thornlike] Smith. Mrs. Smith died soon after its Birth.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Benj<sup>s</sup> Son of Benj<sup>s</sup> & Mary [Abbott] Leach. Anna Daughter of Jonathan & Abigail [Ober] Larcum. Lucy Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Anna Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovet.

May 12<sup>th</sup> Eleanor Daughter of William Lovet Dec<sup>d</sup> & Joanna [Lovett] Lovet.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of John & Hannah [Stone] Losett. Mehitable Daughter of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury.

June 23<sup>d</sup> Ezra Herrick Son of Josiah Dodge jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia [Herrick] Dodge.

July 7<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of Hazadiah & Abigail [Woodbury] Smith.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Eleanor & Lydia Twin Daughters of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eunice, [Gallop, nee Woodbury] Dike.

. . . 28. Lydia Daughter of James & Margaret [Sallows] Thistle.

[\*] Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of James & Lydia [Cheves] Ober.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> William Son of Samuel & Abigail [Larcom] Harris. Lydia Daughter of Richard & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Robert Son of Robert & Mary [Foster] Ellingwood.

<sup>2</sup>A second wife.



. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Saml & Martha [Wilson] Foster. Joshua Son of Moses & [Hannah] Foster.

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> Mark Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Patch] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of William & [Barthol Cleaves] Ober. Elizabeth Daughter of Joshua & Eunice [Simonds] Benson.

. . . 22<sup>nd</sup> Henry Son of John & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Gage] Rea.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Herkiah Son of Herkiah & Jordiah [Pride] Ober. James Son of James & Jane [Trask] Pierce. Abigail Daughter of John & Hannah [Porter] Symonds.

October 6. Annis Daughter of Nehemiah Presson jun<sup>r</sup> and Annis [Bradford] his wife. Ezra Giles. Son of James & Lydia [Giles] Patch. Henry Son of Samuel & Mary [Masury (wid. of Jeremiah Spriggs)] Tooh.

Novemb 3. Lydia Daughter of Ebenezer & Lydia Peirce.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Joseph & Martha [Plashtfield, *nee* Smith] Woodbury.

17<sup>th</sup> Eunice Daughter of Ebenezer & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Conning] Ellingwood. Esther & Sarah Daughters of Richard & Sarah [Lovett] Standly. Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel & Hannah [Batchelder] Batchelder.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Isaac & Mary [Elizabeth (Merrill)] Thorndike.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 15. Joseph Son of Joseph & Lucy [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Son of Joseph & [Elizabeth (Andrews)] Thompson. Emma Daughter of Wells & Emma [Hayward] Standly. Hannah Daughter of Isaac & Rebecca [Harris, *nee* Foster] Chapman. Mary Daughter of William & Mary [Wells] Herrick.

January 5<sup>th</sup> 1766. William Son of Thomas & Abigail [Stephens] Davis.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Martha Daughter of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury] Thorndike.

. . . 26. Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Elizabeth [Pierce] Presson [Preston?]. David Son of David & Elizabeth [Conning] Harris.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 William Son of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thorndike. Rebeckah Daughter of Solomon & [Sarah] Luffin. Hannah Daughter of William & Dorothy Hackett.





March 2<sup>nd</sup> Sans Son of William & Joanna [Thornlike] Sturdy. Israel Son of John & Lucy [Ellywell] Hall. Mary Daughter of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Brannan. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Eliza [Thornlike] Foster. Thomas Son of Elias & Thaddeus [Groves, *née* Tuck] Smith.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Isaac Son of James & Abigail [Norton] Woodbury. Asa Son of Richard Ober jun<sup>r</sup> and Ruth [Woodbury] Ober.

[<sup>15</sup>] April 6. Isaac Son of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone. Lucy Daughter of Jonathan & Abigail [Ober] Larcon.

May 11<sup>th</sup> [Hannah (Dodge)] The wife of Josiah Bachelder owned y<sup>r</sup> Covenant, and was baptised with their two Children named Caleb Dodge, and Joanna. The same Day was baptised James Son of Deacon Caleb & Rebecca [Giles] Wallis.

. . . 18<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Josiah & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

25<sup>th</sup> Jerusha Daughter of Hezekiah & Jernsha [Pride] Ober. Molly Daughter of Joseph & Melitabel [Thornlike] Rea.

June 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Abigail [Pitman] Ober. Lucy Daughter of Robert & Lucy [Caveneigh, *née* Larcon] Edwards.

. . . 15. Peter Son of Peter Ober jun<sup>r</sup> & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Joseph Son of Joseph & Eunice [Boyles] Pederick.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Melitabel Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett. Obed Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Woodbury 3<sup>d</sup> & Martha [Woodbury] Woodbury.

July 6<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Robert & Mary [Foster] Ellingwood.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of Andrew & Susanna [Pride] Cleeves.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Mary & Robert Children of Robert & Jane [Tuck] Elliott. Hannah & Richard Children of Jeremiah & Emma [Elliot] Butman. Jethro Son of Jethro & Jane. [Negroes]

Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Betty Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail



[Dike] Woodbury. Mary Daughter of Miel & Lany [Thorndike] Woodbury. Lydia Daughter of Haradik & Anna [Groves, *n/c* Thorndike] Smith.\* Peter Son of Peter & Anna [Ober] Glover.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Edmund & Esther [Ellingwood] Giles. Thomas Son of Thomas & Mary [Blackfield] Symonds.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> William Son of William and Eleanor [Woodbury] Spence. Abner Son of Abner & Lydia [Pride] Dodge. Elizabeth Daughter of Nehemiah & Elizabeth [Butman] Allen.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Isaac Son of Isaac Thorndike & Abigail [Elizabeth (Merrill?)] his wife.

. . . 14<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of Solomon & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Trask, *n/c* Butman] Cole. William Son of Wheeden & [Sarah (Herrick)] Cole.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Andrew Son of William & Mary [Baker] Taylor.\*

. . . 29 Sarah Daughter of Zechariah & Susannah [Foster] Stone. Joseph Son of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant.

October 12<sup>th</sup> Osmyn Son of Zechariah & Deborah [Trask] Gage. Mary Daughter of Thomas & Anna [Rea] Stephens.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Rebekah daughter of Andrew & Lydia [Thorndike] Lovett. Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha [Corning] Rose.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Ginger & Elizabeth Twin Daughters of Nathan & Anna [Herrick] Leech. Mercy Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Mary [Haskell] Brown. Abigail Daughter of John & Hannah [Patch] Prince.

[\*] Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Susannah Daughter of Malachi & Susannah [Larcom] Woodbury. George Son of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Deborah Daughter of Richard & Mary [Wife] Cox. Abner Son of Isaac Chapman jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife Lydia [Woodbury].

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Eunice Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Herrick] Beckford.

\*A second wife.



Decem<sup>r</sup> 14. Jane Daughter of Robert & Jane [Tuck] Elliott. John Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Carter] Reamy. Daniel Son of Livermore & Lydia [Herrick] Whitteridge.  
 . . . 21<sup>st</sup> Abigail Daughter of James & Abigail [Baker] Smith.

January 5. 1767. Hannah Daughter of William & Martha [White] Abbott.

11<sup>th</sup> [Eunice (Symonds)] The wife of Joshua Bisson jun<sup>r</sup>

March 8. [Martha (Pearl)] The wife of Robert Bradford.

22<sup>d</sup> Hannah Daughter of William & Eunice [Gallop, nee Woodbury] Dyke.

April 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Ebenezer & Lydia Pearce. Hepzibah Daughter of Nehemiah & Elizabeth [Butman] Allen.

12<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of John & Anna [Tuck] Majory. Ezra Son of Job and Sarah [Allen] Smith.

May 3. Susannah Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca [Lovett] Smith. Martha Daughter of Joshua Bisson jun<sup>r</sup> & Eunice [Symonds]. Sam<sup>l</sup> Son of William Stanly jun<sup>r</sup> and Joanna [Thorndike]. Hannah Daughter of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Butman. William Son of David & Hannah [Wallis] Fornis.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Amos Son of Francis & Eunice [Smith] Smith.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> The Wife of William Bartlett was baptised, her name Joanna [Herrick].

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> David Son of David & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Corning] Harris.

June 7<sup>th</sup> John Son of Nathaniel & Mary [Preston] Roberts.

July 5<sup>th</sup> Robert Son of Jonathan Standly jun<sup>r</sup> & [Lydia (Preston)] his wife.

. . . 7<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of William & Hannah [Lovett] Clarke.



. . . 19<sup>th</sup> John Son of William & Elizabeth [Allen] Groves.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of John & Anna [Thorn-dike] Wallis.

Aug. 2<sup>d</sup> Mehitabel Daughter of Samuel & [Sarah (Brown)] Cole. William Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of William & Hannah [Lovett] Clarke.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Hannah [Morse] Cooke. Martha Daughter of Joseph & Martha [Blash-field, *née* Smith] Woodbury.

Sept 6<sup>th</sup> Ruth Daughter of John and Eliz<sup>b</sup> [Rea] Roundy. Hannah Daughter of John & Mary [Leach] Byles.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup> Peter Son of Robert & Lydia [Ober] Standly.

[<sup>20</sup>] Septem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Luke Son of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Richard & Susannah [Todd] Ellis. Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Anna [Corn-ing] Corning.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Nabby Daughter of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thorn-dike. Abigail Daughter of Robert & Mary [Foster] Ellingwood.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 1. Robert Son of James & Margaret [Sellows] Thistle.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Joshua Son of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorn-dike] Woodbury.

29<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant. Josiah Foster, Son of Isaac & Rebekah [Harris, *née* Foster] Chapman. Nathaniel Son of Nathaniel & [Mary (Preston)] Roberts. Mary Daughter of John & Lucy [Ellwell] Hall.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Son of Joseph & Anna [Wood-bury] Lovett.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Thomas & Mary [Blash-field] Simonds.

. . . 30. Elizabeth Daughter of William & [Hannah] Ober. Free-Traske Son of James & Jane [Trask] Peirce.

January 17, 1768. Abigail Daughter of Hazadiah & Anna [Groves, *née* Thorn-dike] Smith.





. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Joanna Daughter of Solomon & Liza [Tuck. n<sup>o</sup> Burman] Cole.

Feb 11<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac & Eli [Merrill] Thorndike.

21<sup>st</sup> Free-born Son of Free-born Groves by his wife Mary. Judy Daughter of Curtis & Bethiah [Lovett] Woodbury.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of James & Lydia [Giles] Patch.

March 6<sup>th</sup> Molly Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Spriggs. n<sup>o</sup> Masury] Tuck.

March 13<sup>th</sup> [Mary (Trow)] The wife of Simon Lovett was baptised.

. . . 27<sup>th</sup> Wells Son of Wells & Emma [Hayward] Standly. Mchitabel Daughter of Joseph and Mchitabel [Thorndike] Rea.

April 3<sup>d</sup> Ruth Daughter of Benjamin & Mary [Abbot] Leach.

. . . 10<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of William & Mary [Baker] Taylor.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Edith Daughter of Joseph & Ruth [Haskell] Wood.

May 1<sup>st</sup> Charles Son of Paul & Hepzibah [Eltingwood] Thistle. John Pool Son of Retire & Elizabeth [Pool] Traske.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> James Son of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallis. Rebekah Daughter of Richard & Sarah [Lovett] Standly. David Son of David & Hannah [Wallis] Fords. Elizabeth Daughter of Elias & Thankful [Groves. n<sup>o</sup> Tuck] Smith. Joanna Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah [Foster] Ellinwood. John Son of John & Martha [Raymond] Low.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Jonathan Standly jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife Lydia [Preston.]

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Peter Son of Simon & Mary [Trow] Lovett.

June 5<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of Richard Ober y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Ruth [Woodbury] his wife. Benj<sup>a</sup> Patch Son of Isaac Chapman by his wife Joanna Woodbury [deceased]. [John a little Boy 7 years old, baptised on account of his Grand-mother, widow Priscilla [Stone] Patch, in ful Communion with this Chh.]



. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Eunice Daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth [Corning] Ellingwood.

[\*] June 26<sup>th</sup> Hannah and Katherine Children of James and Abigail [Ellingwood] Hurley.

July 10<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Henry Herrick jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary [Jones] Herrick. Thomas Son of Jonathan & Anna [Hull] Patch.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of Nathaniel & Abigail [Dike] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of Nehemiah & Elizabeth [Butman] Allen.

24. Thomas Woodbury, Son of Peter and Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. William Son of Jonathan & [Elizabeth (Pierce)] Presson [Preston?].

31<sup>st</sup> Lydia Daughter of Isaac & Joanna [Lovett] Chapman.\* Benjamin Son of Peter & Anna [Ober] Glover. Hannah Daughter of Robert & Martha [Pearl] Bradford. Abigail & Israel Children of Israel & Jane [Elliot] Smith.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 14. Andrew Son of Andrew & Eliza [Hood] Gage.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Ebenezer Son of Malachi & Susanna [Larcom] Woodbury. Freeborn Son of John & Elizabeth [Patch] Woodbury. Andrew Son of George & Abigail [Lee] Standly.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Zebulon Son of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Martha [Woodbury] Woodbury. Martha Daughter of John & Lydia [Redding] Walker. Nicholas Son of John & Joanna [Roberts] Peirce.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Abigail [Ober] Larcom.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> William Curtis Son of Curtis & Bethiah [Lovett] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of Josiah & [Hannah (Stanley)] Morgan. Sarah Daughter of William & Mary [Wallis] Herrick.

16<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Nehemiah & Annis [Bradford] Presson [Preston].

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Molly & Jonathan Children of George & Eunice [Tarbox] Raymond.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. Ezra Son of Andrew & Susanna [Pride]

\*A second wife.



Cleaves. Benjamin Son of Richard & Mary [Woodbury]  
Bunman. Mary Daughter of Joseph & Mary [Lee]  
Pearce.

... 13. Elizabeth Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Anna  
[Leach] Black.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Pride Son of Hezekiah & Jerusha  
[Pride] Ober. Lucy Daughter of Ichabod & Deborah.  
[Cox] Groves.

... 11. John Son of Larkin & Ruth [Woodbury]  
Thorndike. Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Eunice  
[Boyles] Pedrick.

25<sup>th</sup> William Harris Son of John & Sarah [Harris]  
Fielder. Emma Daughter of Zechariah & Susanna [Fos-  
ter] Stone.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1769. Anna & Jonathan Children of Jonathan  
& Anna [Wood] Smith. [Deceased. He not.]

... 15<sup>th</sup> Theophilus Son of Jonathan & Anna [Hull]  
Patch.

... 29<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Hannah [Kil-  
ham] Lovett.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Antipas Son of Benj<sup>r</sup> & [Lydia (Dodge)]  
Dodge.

... 26<sup>th</sup> William Son of Joseph & Lucy [Wood-  
bury] Lovett.

March 12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Thomas & Lydia [Sallows]  
Kerry.

... 26. Salomy Daughter of Andrew & Abigail  
[Ellingwood] Stone. Mary Daughter of James & Abi-  
gail [Ellingwood] Hurley.

April 2<sup>d</sup> William Son of Abraham & Jane [Tewks-  
bury] Wyatt.

... 16<sup>th</sup> Esther Daughter of Ebenezer and Anna  
[Parsons] Thistle.

23. Peter Son of Abner & Lydia [Pride] Dodge.  
Samuel Son of Richard & Mary [Wite] Cox.

[\*] April 30<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Osmyn &  
Sarah [Tuck] Cox.

May 14<sup>th</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas & Anna [Rea]  
Stephens. Hannah Daughter of John & Hannah [Patch]  
Prince. Enoch Son of Jethro & Juno. Negroes.



28<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Blashfield, Henry, Israel, William, Children of Joseph & Mary [Mercy? (Blashfield)] Wood. Rebekah Daughter of Samuel & Rebekah [Lovett] Smith. Mary Daughter of David & Eliza [Standley] Standly.

June 4<sup>th</sup> Daniel Son of Daniel & Martha [Elhtrop] Woodbury. Nathan Son of James & [Abigail (Baker)] Smith. Charles Thistle Son of Jonathan & Hannah [Thistle] Harris. Eunice Daughter of William & Eunice [Galop, *née* Woodbury] Dyer. Timothy Son of William & Joanna [Thornlike] Standly.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Josiah Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Eunice Daughter of Joshua & Eunice [Simonds] Bisson. Judith Daughter of William & Hannah [Lovett] Clerke. Mary Daughter of Peter & Mary [Preston] Corning.

July 16<sup>th</sup> Ruth Daughter of Joseph & Martha, [Martha (Blashfield, *née* Smith)] Woodbury.

. . . 23<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of George & Abigail [Lee] Standly.

August 13<sup>th</sup> Henry Son of Josiah & Hannah [Butman] Ober.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Joanna Roberts. Lydia Daughter of Robert & Mary [Foster] Ellinwood. Eliz<sup>th</sup> daughter of Daniel and Eliz<sup>th</sup> [Lovett] Wallis.

Sept 3<sup>d</sup> Hepzibah Daughter of Paul & Hepzibah [Ellingwood] Thistle.

. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Lucy daughter of Mial & Lucy [Thorndike] Woodbury.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & [Anna (Jewett)] White. William Son of William & Mary [Baker] Taylor. William Son of William & Hannah [Foster] Cook.

October 1<sup>st</sup> Jonathan Son of Nathaneel & Joanna [Thorndike] Allen.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan.

. . . 15. Anna Daughter of Solomon and Sarah Lufkin. Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac & Rebecca [Harris, *née* Foster] Chapman. Mary Daughter of Osmyn & Mary [Bean] Trask.





. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Giles Son of Richard & Jeanne [Eboin] Evans. Benjamin Son of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Butman.

. . . 29<sup>th</sup> Neha Son of Nathan & Phoebe [Kimball] Cressy.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of William & Dorothy Hazelline.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Son of Daniel & Abigail [Allen] Cressy.

[?] Novem<sup>r</sup> 26. Elizabeth [Clark?] Howard [widow of Daniel] and her two Children their names Jonathan & Hannah, were baptised. Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Elizabeth [Smith] Woodbury. Ebenezer Son of Eleazer & Sarah [Ellingwood] Giles.

Jan. 14. 1770. Richard Son of Nehemiah & Elizabeth [Butman] Allen. Abigail Edwards. Daughter of Jonas & Lydia [Herrick] Dodge. Daniel Son of Daniel & Elizabeth [Lovett] Wallis.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Hannah [Morse] Cooke. John Son of Peter & Anna [Ober] Grover.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 4. Ebenezer Son of Caleb Wallis and Rebecca [Giles]. Lydia Daughter of Isaac [and Elizabeth (Merrill) Thornlike]. Joshua Son of — and Rebecca [Biles] Mashal.

March 4<sup>th</sup> Azor Son of Whaden & Sarah [Herrick] Cole. Elliott Son of Israel & Jane [Elliot] Smith. Samuel Son of Samuel Tuck and Mary [Spriggs & Blunsy] his wife. Abigail Twin sister of y<sup>r</sup> above mentioned Samuel & Mary Tucke.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Asa and Nathan, Twin Babies of Asa & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Porter] Leach. Sarah Daughter of Nathan & Anna [Herrick] Leach.

. . . 25<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Asa & Sarah [Humbart] Larcum.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> William Son of Samuel & Melitabel [Porter] Beane.

April 8<sup>th</sup> Agnes Daughter of Richard & Sarah [Vane] Head.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Thornlike] Fester.



. . . 23<sup>rd</sup> Anna Daughter of Osmyn jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary [Bean] Trask.

May 6<sup>th</sup> Jerusha Daughter of Cornelius & Jerusha [Thorndike] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of David & Hannah [Wallis] Formis. Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan & Mary [Patch] Gage.

. . . 13<sup>th</sup> Joseph Son of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> Dorcas Daughter of Solomon & Elizabeth [Trask] Cole. Daniel Thorndike, Son of Hazadiah & Anna [Groves, ~~1<sup>st</sup>~~ Thorndike] Smith. Richard Son of Andrew & Elizabeth [Hood] Page.

27<sup>th</sup> Oliver Son of Curtis & Bethiah [Lovett] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of David & Elizabeth [Standley] Standly. Nehemiah Son of Jonathan & Lydia [Preston] Standly.

June 3<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Jonathan & Mercy [Lovett] Conant.

. . . 10<sup>th</sup> William Son of Joseph & Sarah [Trask] Taylor. Simeon Son of Francis & Eunice [Smith] Smith.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of James & Lydia [Giles] Patch. Sarah Daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah Rea.

. . . 24<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned Eben<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Rea.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Samuel Son of Benj<sup>s</sup> & Hannah [Killham] Lovett. Dorcas Daughter of Zebediah & Susannah [Foster] Stone. George Son of George & Eunice [Tarbox] Raymond.

[\*] July 22<sup>d</sup> Hannah Daughter of Josiah & Hannah [Dodge] Batcheller. Mary Daughter of John & [Anna [Jewett]] White.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Samuel & Mary [Chapman] Stone, born after his death. Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & [Abigail (Allen)] Cleaves.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Jonathan & Abigail [Ober] Larenn.

. . . 19. Judith Daughter of John & Anna [Thorndike] Wallis. Joseph Son of Nicholas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Smith] Woodbury.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Hannah [Groves] Cox. Osmyn Son of Osmyn & Sarah [Tuck]



Cox. Hannah Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah [Thistle] Harris.

Sept 2. Freeborn Son of Freeborn & Mary Grove. Joanna Daughter of Asa & Sarah [Hurlbut] Landon.

... 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Jonathan & [ ] Peirce. Olly Daughter of Joseph & Anna [Woodbury] Lovett. Joanna Daughter of Richard & Sarah [Lovett] Standly. Isabed Son of Isabed & Deborah [Cox] Groves.

16<sup>th</sup> John Son of John & Sarah [Harris] Feilder.

Octob 7<sup>th</sup> Lucy Daughter of Joseph & Lucy [Be] Lovett. Susanna & Dorcas, Children of Thomas & Deborah [Byles] Ober. Hannah Daughter of Joseph & Hannah [Woodbury] Raymond. Priscilla Daughter of Peter & Lucy [Woodbury] Ober. Alexander Son of John & Mary [Leach] Biles. Bethiah Daughter of Andrew & Susannah [Pride] Claves.

... 14<sup>th</sup> Joanna Daughter of William & Margaret [Standley] Butten. Paul Son of William & Eleanor [Woodbury] Spencer. Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac & Joanna [Woodbury] Chapman.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Rebekah Daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth [Batchelder] Trow.

... 18<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Ebenezer & [Anna] Thistle.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Joanna Daughter of Richard & Joanna [Ober] Ober. Mary Daughter of Samuel Foster jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary [Ober] Foster.

... 16. Ezra Son of Robert & Priscilla Standly. Elias Son of Elias & Anna [Haskell] Cooke.

... 30<sup>th</sup> Hannah Daughter of Henry Herrick y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and Hannah [Herrick].

January 20, 1771. Samuel-Ellinwood, Son of William & Eunice [Gallup, *nee* Woodbury] Dike. Huldah Daughter of Joseph Woodbury the 2<sup>d</sup> & [Huldah (Putnam)].

27<sup>th</sup> Sarah Daughter of Benj<sup>t</sup> & Anna [Corning] Corning. Isaac Son of Richard & Ruth [Woodbury] Ober. John Son of Simon & Mary [Trow] Lovett.

Feb 3<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Anna [Hull] Patch.



. . . 17<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of John & Elis<sup>a</sup> [Patch] Woodbury.

[?] February 24<sup>th</sup> Lydia Daughter of Elis & Anna [Haskell] Cook.

March 10<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Son of Nathan and [Phebe (Kimball)] Creesy.

. . . 21<sup>st</sup> Nabby Daughter of Benj<sup>a</sup> & [Martha (Woodbury)] Woodbury. Eleazar Bishop Son of Eleazar & Sarah [Ellingwood] Giles.

. . . 31<sup>st</sup> James Son of John & Charity [Taylor] May.

April 14<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel and his wife Abigail [Larcom] Butman were baptized. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mehitable [Thorncliffe] Rea.

. . . 28<sup>th</sup> James Son of James & Abigail [Ellingwood] Hurley.

May 12<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Mial & Lucy [Thorncliffe] Woodbury.

. . . 19<sup>th</sup> Violet, a negro woman, was baptised, and an Infant of Richard & Mary [Wite] Cox, named Nathaniel-Brown.

. . . 26. Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Abigail [Trask] Thorncliffe. Susannah Daughter of Robert & Mary [Foster] Ellinwood. Joseph Son of Joseph & Mary [Lee] Peirce. Mary Daughter of Nathaniel Abbott by his wife. George Son of George & [Elizabeth] Gross.

June 9<sup>th</sup> John Son of William & Joanna [Thorncliffe] Stanly. Livermore Son of Livermore & Lydia [Henrick] Whitteridge.

. . . 16<sup>th</sup> Asa Son of William & Mary [Baker] Tryler. Hannah Daughter of James & Sarah [Creesy] Smith. Daniel Son of William & Mary [Wallis] Henrick.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Martha & Ezra Children of Jeremiah & Martha [Dodge] Woodbury.

July 7<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Jacob & Hannah Presson [Preston]. Benj<sup>a</sup> Son of Benj<sup>a</sup> & Thankful [Larcom] Presson [Preston].

. . . 11. Anna Daughter of Nathaniel & [Abigail (Larcom)] Butman.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Israel Son of Joshua & Eunice [Simonds] Bisson. Lydia Daughter of William & Rebekah [Ober]





Bowls. Susannah Daughter of Hezekiah & Jerusha [Pride] Ober. John Son of Joseph & Sarah [Trock] Taylor. Hannah Daughter of Isaac & Rebekah [(Harris, *née* Foster) Chapman.] Elizabeth Daughter of David & [Elizabeth (Williams)] Williams.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> John-Prince Son of Jonah & Sarah [Thorn-dike, *née* Prince] Dodge. Molly Daughter of Joseph & Mary [Blashfield] Wood. Hannah Daughter of William Clerk, by his wife [Hannah [Lovett]]. Anna Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah [Ellingwood] Byles.

. . . 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Son of Richard & Mary [Woodbury] Burman. Dorcas Daughter of Paul & Hepzibah [Ellingwood] Thistle.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth [Herrick] Bickford. Elias Son of Elias & Thimoth [Groves, *née* Tack] Smith. Mary Daughter of Isaac & Abigail [Raymond] Kymdal. Molly Daughter of Robert & Anna [Cole] Patch.

October 13<sup>th</sup> Henry-Francis Son of Curtis & Bethiah [Lovett] Woolbury.

. . . 20<sup>th</sup> William Son of Ebenezer & Sarah Rea. William Son of James & Mary [Leach] Goldsbury. Jane Daughter of Alexander & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Foster] Carriger.

[<sup>2</sup>] Octob<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Hinda Daughter of Joseph & Joanna [Woodbury] Leech.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Abigail Daughter of Samuel & Mary [Spriggs, *née* Masury] Tacke. Richard Son of Joseph & Eunice [Boyles] Pedrick.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 1. Sarah Daughter of Osmyn & Sarah [Tack] Cox.

. . . 15<sup>th</sup> Richard Son of Richard & Joanna [Ober] Ober.

. . . 23<sup>th</sup> Hepzibah Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> Lovett jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah [Kilham] Lovett. Isaac Son of Isaac and [Elizabeth (Merrill)] Thornlike. Henry Son of Thomas & Mary [Blashfield] Simons.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 12, 1772. Rebekah Daughter of Benj<sup>r</sup> & Abigail [Retland] Pickett.

. . . 19. Thomas Son of Nehemiah & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Burman] Allen.



Jan<sup>y</sup> 26. Nehemiah Son of Joseph & Martha [Blessfield, *nee* Smith] Woodbury.

April 12. Lydia Daughter of Caleb & Rebekah [Giles] Wallis. Israel Son of William & Abigail [Elliot] Morgan. Gideon Son of Daniel & Martha [Ellikrope] Woodbury. Hannah Daughter of Joseph & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Thorn-dike] Foster. John Son of David & Hannah [Wallis] Fornis. Mary Daughter of Daniel & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Lovett] Wallis. David Son of David & Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Standley] Standly.

May 17<sup>th</sup>. Nabby Daughter of Job & Sarah [Allen] Smith. By Mr. Diman. Molly Daughter of Jonathan & Molly [Patch] Gage.

June 14<sup>th</sup>. Joseph Son of Osmyn & Mary [Hooper] Traske.

... 21<sup>st</sup> William Son of William and Dorothy Hazeldine. William Son of Israel & Jane [Elliot] Smith.

June 28 Henry Son of Andrew and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Hood] Gage.

July 5<sup>th</sup> Anna Daughter of Isaac and Joanna [Lovett] Chapman.

... 12<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer & Sarah [Tuck] Ellinwood. Joshua Son of Abraham & Jane [Tewksbury] Wyatt.

... 19<sup>th</sup> Mary Daughter of John & [Anna (Jewett)] White.

July 2<sup>nd</sup> David Presson Son of Nathaniel & [Mary (Preston)] Roberts.

August 16<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Ober Son of Abner & Lydia [Pride] Dodge. Hannah Daughter of Herbert & Hepzibah [Pride] Woodbury. Francis Woodbury Son of Jonathan & Abigail [Ober] Arcum. Thomas Pittman Son of Thomas & [Deborah (Biles)] Ober. Elizabeth Daughter Nathaniel & [Jerusha (Whipple)] Abbott.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 6 Anna Daughter of Andrew and Susannah [(Pride) Cleave]. Lucy Daughter of Leabod [and Deborah (Cox)] Groves. Weeden Son of Weeden & [Sarah (Herrick)] Cole. Nabby Daughter of Jonathan & Lydia [Preston] Standley. Rebekah Daughter of James & Abigail [Foster] Patch. Elizabeth Daughter of Peter & [Elizabeth (Thistle)] Pride.



[<sup>1</sup>] Sep<sup>r</sup> 27. Amos and Molly Children of Nathaniel and [Joanna (Thorndike)] Allen. George Herrick A Son of Joseph and Mary [Trusk] Hannahs [Hammers]. Abigail and Elisabeth Children of William and Eliz<sup>a</sup> [Trul] Hascol. Aa Son of [Jams] and Mary [Leach] Goodbury. Josiah Son of William and Mary [Polar] Taylor. Samuel Tarbox Son of George and Eunice [Tarbox] Raymond. Samuel Ober Son of Thomas and Lydia [Olear] Seaggin [Carrin].

Octo<sup>r</sup> 5. Ruth Daughter of Haradiah and Anna [Groves] Smith.<sup>a</sup>

November 9. Joseph Son of James and Abigail [Foster] Patch. Joseph Son of Jeremiah and Anne [Lover] Foster. James Son of James and Abigail [Trusk] Herrick. Moly Daughter of Elias and Anna [Haskell] Cook [Cook].

A RECORD OF THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO WERE  
JOYN'D IN MARRIAGE BEFORE AND BY ME  
JOSEPH CHAMPNEY PASTOR OF THE  
FIRST CHURCH IN BEVERLY.

February 12<sup>th</sup> 1729 30. Ralph Tuck and Lois Herrick both of Beverly were married.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 25, 1730. John Giles and Martha Pitman both of Beverly.

February 14, 1730 31. Thomas West and Mary Herrick of Beverly.

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1730 1. Gideon Baker and Priscilla Ober [both] of Beverly.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1731. John Baker and Martha Byles both of Beverly.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 17, 1731. Peter Ober and Lydia Foster both of Beverly.

. . . 18, 1731. James Butler and Anna Balch of Beverly.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 12, 1731. Joseph Foster and Hannah Patch both of Beverly.

<sup>a</sup>A second wife.



. . . 25, 1731. Robert Patch and Charity Taylor both of Beverly.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30, 1731. William Pease and Elizabeth Patch of Beverly both.

February 16<sup>th</sup> 1731/2. James Taylor and Sarah Woodbury both of Beverly.

April 21<sup>st</sup> 1732. Josiah Woodbury and Anna Wood. both of Beverly.

Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1732. Caleb Woodbury of Gloucester and Abiel Morgan of Beverly.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1732. Daniel Clark and Sarah Byles, both of Beverly.

January 4, 1732/3. John Preeson and Margaret Harris both of Beverly.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 15, 1732/3. Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Cox both of Beverly.

May 18, 1732. Daniel Butman and Abigail Stone both of Beverly.

June 1732. Cap<sup>n</sup> John Thorndike and Abigail Ober both of Beverly.

N. B. The two Couples last mentioned are misplaced.

April 24, 1733. Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Wood both of Beverly.

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1733. William Tuck and Elizabeth Sewall both of Beverly.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1733. Jonathan Mackenney of Salem and Lois Corning of Beverly.

. . . 4, 1733. Jabez Baker of Gloucester and Anna Smith of Beverly.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1733. Dixey Morgan and Lucy Taylor both of Beverly.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 12, 1733/4. Osmyn Trask and Jane Groves both of Beverly.

. . . 26, 1733/4. Andrew Woodbury and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Elliott of Beverly.

May 23, 1734. Joseph Williams and Rebekah Masters both of Beverly.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1734. Andrew Elliott and Mary Trask both of Beverly.

. . . 21 . . . Jonathan Standley and Mary Solace both of Beverly.





March 1<sup>st</sup> 1734/5. Edward Bond and Experience Stone both of Beverly. Hezekiah Ober and Abigail Baker both of Beverly.

June 26, 1735. Joseph Morgan and Hannah Hudson of Beverly both.

July 1<sup>st</sup> . . . William Hurrick and Mary Tuck both &c.  
. . . 30<sup>th</sup> . . . Peter Davidson and Sarah Eaton both of Beverly.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 6. James Taylor of Beverly and Esther Giles of Salem.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 7, 1735. Caleb Clark and Rebekah Ellinwood were married.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> . . . John Ellithorp of Marblehead & Abigail Patch of Beverly. The same Evening Ben<sup>y</sup> Jefferson, Lynn, and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Giles of Beverly.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 . . . Isaac Gray and Ann Ellinwood both of Beverly.

. . . 11<sup>th</sup> . . . Isaac Woodbury and Hannah Patch of Beverly.

. . . 18 . . . M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Kimball of Bradford & M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Stone of Beverly.

March 5<sup>th</sup> 1736. William Stone and Mary Tuck both of Beverly.

February 17<sup>th</sup> Abial Pittman of Marblehead to Sarah Baker of Beverly.

Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. Joseph Foster & Hannah Morgan were married.

. . . 10<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Butman and Hannah Phelps were joynd in marriage.

. . . 24. Moses Preston of Salem and Mary Leech of Beverly were joynd in Marriage before me J. Champney.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Samuel Stone and Melitabel Batman both of Beverly were joynd in marriage.

. . . 30<sup>th</sup> Thomas Patch was married to Eliz<sup>a</sup> Standley both of Beverly.

January 18<sup>th</sup> 1736/7. Thomas Sammond was married to Eunice Tuck both of Beverly.

April 12<sup>th</sup> Richard Batman was married to Hannah Smith both of Beverly.

May 12<sup>th</sup> William Ellenwood was married to Eliz<sup>a</sup>



Woodbury both of Beverly. Timothy Wade of Ipswich was married to Ruth Woodbury of Beverly.

June 30<sup>th</sup> William Haskel and Marcy Trask were married both of Beverly.

July 26<sup>th</sup> Abner Chaplemand and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Hull were married both of Beverly.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Butman jun<sup>r</sup> was married to Hannah Willard both of Beverly.

Septem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Joseph Leach and Jane Stone were married both of Beverly.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 6. William Bauman and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Putman both of Beverly.

March 29, 1737. Timothy Standly of Salem was married to Abigail Lucas of Beverly.

Octob<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> Joseph Lereau and Mary Morgan were married both of Beverly.

Novem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Tuck and Anna Lovett were married both of Beverly.

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1737, 8. Josiah Woodbury was married to Lydis Morgan both of Beverly.

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1738. Were married Ebenezer Williams and Priscilla Pierson both of Beverly.

. . . 13 . . . Were married Isaac Gray and Martha Ellithorp both of Beverly.

June 8<sup>th</sup> Josiah Foster and Anna Thistle were joyn'd in marriage.

. . . 12<sup>th</sup> Joseph Picket jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Hossam.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Andrew Elliott was married to the Widow Eliz<sup>a</sup> Ober.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Joshua Thornlike and Sarah Thorndike were married.

January 11<sup>th</sup> 1738, 9. Jeoffery Thistle and Mary Butman were married.

March 7<sup>th</sup> Israel Wood and Judith Tuck was joyn'd in marriage.

April 17<sup>th</sup> Josiah Woodbury Quartus and Experience Haskins were married.

. . . 26<sup>th</sup> Josiah Woodbury and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Trask were married.

May 24<sup>th</sup> Edmund Ashbee and Experience Sollase were married.



July 27<sup>th</sup> Ezra Woodbury of Beverly was married to Anna Beland of Manchester.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Harris and Dorothy Stone were married.

January 1<sup>st</sup> William Ober and Bethiah Cleaves were married.

April 17, 1740 Thomas Ober and Abigail Pitman were married.

June 24<sup>th</sup> William Payton of Wenham and Eliz<sup>a</sup> Thistle of Beverly were married.

July 28<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Solace was married to Sobesity Hilton.

August 21. Thomas Ellice of Beverly was married to Mary Pickering of Salem.

October 23<sup>d</sup> Herbert Thorndike and Sarah Solace were married.

January. Samuel Morgan and Lydia Byles were married.

March 18<sup>th</sup> Henry Blashfield and Lydia Lovett.

. . . 31<sup>th</sup> John Bradford and Hannah Larcom.

August 13<sup>th</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster and Mary Thorndike were married.

Beverly, Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1736/1. At a meeting of the first Church in Beverly appointed for the Choice of a Third Deacon, after the said meeting was open'd with Prayer, the Church proceeded to the Choice of one, and it appeared that Brother Israel Wood was chosen: of which Choice he accepted and was appointed to that Office by the Pastor.

Beverly Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1732/3 Agreeable to the Desire of the Church of Christ in Wenham, that the first Church in Beverly would be present and assisting att the Ordination of the M<sup>r</sup> John Warren on the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of January, after the Letter was read the Church chose the Three Deacons to go as Messengers with the Pastor.

Beverly March 4, 1731/5. At a meeting of the first Church in Beverly was communicated by the Pastor the narrative of the Proceedings of the late Ecclesiastical Council, at Salem, 1731. Att which meeting It was moved that a Book, entitled a just and impartial narrative &c. published by those who style Themselves *the approved*



*Brethren*, might be laid before the Church, and read in their Presence and Hearing. By some this Motion was not liked, for this reason more especially as They observed because this Book was neither directed to the Pastor nor to the Church directly or indirectly. But the Church generally insisted upon it, that this Book should be read in [or at] a Church Meeting. Till at Length the following Vote was given by the Pastor: viz. whether it be the Desire of the *Brethren* of this Church that the above mentioned Book be read in their Hearing at their next meeting and it passed in the Affirmative, and then this meeting was adjourn'd by the Pastor to the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of March next at Two Clock, P. M.:— When the Church met accordingly, and finished the reading of both the above said Books, and proposed to have a Meeting call'd and appointed to look into the Church Covenant and the original Foundation of this Church &c and accordingly a meeting was appointed by the Pastor, for this End, to be on y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> of this Instant March at Two of the Clock P. M. and then this meeting was adjourn'd to the Ninth Day of June at Two of y<sup>e</sup> Clock P. M.

March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1755. At a meeting of the First Church in Beverly it was voted (after considerable Debate) That this Church do acknowledge the Platform as the Rule of Church Government, and Discipline and That this Church will observe it, as their Rule for the future. N. B. This Vote was passed by a very small majority. After this, this meeting was adjourn'd to the Fourteenth Day of April next at Two of the Clock P. M.

April 14, 1755. The first Church in Beverly met by adjournment, and it was moved That there might a Reconsideration of y<sup>e</sup> Vote passed in the last meeting. This motion was liked by the *Brethren* and accordingly They voted unanimously to reconsider the Vote passed in the Meeting of the Church on March 31<sup>st</sup> And in Consequence hereof It was propos'd That the Church should chuse a Committee to peruse the Platform of Church Discipline, and make such expunctions of any Parts or Paragraphs of It, as They should think proper, and lay Them before the Church at the next Meeting. Accordingly It was voted





that such a Committee should be chosen, and the following Brethren were chosen accordingly, viz. Doctor Hale, Capt Woodbury, Cap<sup>t</sup> Thordike, Cap<sup>t</sup> Herrick, Deacon Wood, Messieurs, Anthony Wood, William Grover, Robert Haskell, Joseph Dodge, John Ober, Jonathan Woodbury, and then this meeting was adjourned to the Ninth Day of June next one of the Clerk. P. M.

June 9. The Church met according to Adjournment, to receive the Report of the Committee, as above mention'd which Report was as follows. The Committee appointed to take into Consideration the Platform of Church Discipline &c are of Opinion That this Church accept of the Platform of Church Discipline, as their Rule of Church Government, nevertheless taking the Liberty to Receive the following articles in their own sense, viz.

[\*] 1. They apprehend that the Offices of Pastor and Teacher Chap: 6. Art 5, may both be sustained by the same Person at the same time.

2. That there is no such order of Offices appointed or instituted as Ancient [Vidues] to minister in the Church.

3. That by the Heresy and corrupt Opinions spoken of Chap<sup>t</sup> 17 Sect: 8, is meant such as destroy the Foundation of Religion, & that by the Corrupt way Sect: 9 is meant the same Thing.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Champney our Pastor being also with us at the several Meetings we have had in order to Consider the Platform, did also declare his Consent to accept of the Platform as above:— Saying that he further expressed his Opinion with regard to the 3<sup>d</sup> way of Communion and Ruling Elders as follows viz.

1. That he apprehends the 3<sup>d</sup> way of Communion cannot prove of Service unless there be a Consociation of Churches.

2. As to ruling Elders. That 1. He cannot see that they are appointed by Divine Authority & 2<sup>d</sup> that he apprehends this Church has no present necessity for them, but does not absolutely determine but they may possibly be serviceable.

All which is humbly submitted,

Robert Hale pr Order.



After this Report was read the Church went into some Debate upon it, till at length It was voted That the Church doe accept of this Report, and voted that the Church will accept of the Platform of Church Discipline, as their Rule of Government, according to the foregoing Report. - N. B. At this meeting there were but Twenty Eight of the Church, Six or Seven of which number dissented from the foregoing Votes and at length this meeting was dissolved by the Pastor.

The same Day there was another meeting of the [ ] Church according to an adjournment, concerning the narrative of the Ecclesiastical Council &c., which meeting was farther adjourned by the Pastor to the Second Monday in next March Two o'Clock, P. M.

March 8th. This Day the Church met agreeable to the Adjournment above mentioned, and after said meeting was open'd by Prayer, The Church enter'd upon the Business of said Meeting, and the motion was made to Dismiss the Affair relating to the withdrawing of Communion from the first Church in Salem, which motion was seconded by several of the Brethren, then it was motion'd that the affair under Consideration might be continu'd whereupon a considerable Debate was had, till at Length the following Vote was put by the Pastor, viz. whether this Church would dismiss the Affair relating to the first Church in Salem, and Voted by a considerable majority in the affirmative and then ye Pastor made a Prayer and dissolved said meeting, and said meeting was dissolved, accordingly.

Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29, 1735. This Day after Divine Service a Letter was communicated to the Church, sent by a *number of the Brethren of the Church of Christ meeting in the ancient place for publick Worship in the first Parish in Salem* (as they therein style Themselves) requesting that This Church by their Prayers and the Presence Council and Assistance of their Elder and Messengers, would assist in the solemn Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> John Sparhawk to the work of the Ministry among them, upon Wednesday the Eighth Day of this Instant December, and after Reading of said Letter, it was thought proper, that the Contents thereof should be left to the Consideration of the Church till the next Sabbath.



Decem<sup>r</sup> 5. This Day after some Debate the Church voted a Non Compliance with the Letter &c communicated to them the last Sabbath, as above mentioned.

[\*] May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737. A Letter from the Fourth Church of Christ in Salem to the First Church of Christ in Beverly, desiring the Presence of the Pastor and such Messengers as should be appointed, at the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> James Dinon on wednesday the Eleventh of this Instant May, was read by the Pastor, and upon it. Voted that this Church will comply with the request contained in said Letter, and Voted That the Three Deacons with Doctor Hale attend the Elder, as messengers from this Church at the above said Ordination.

Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>. This Day the First Church in Beverly met, agreeably to the order & Direction of the Pastor partly with a general view to the Good of the Church, and partly to consider the Case of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lynch, a Sister of the Church, who has been lately left to fall into the Sin of Uncleanness. The Meeting was opened by the Pastor with Prayer, and then the Church went into the Consideration of the Case of the woman above mentioned, and after hearing her declare she was not consenting to the Fact, above refer'd to and persisting herein, it was thought it might be proper for the Church to endeavour to get as much Light as They could in this Affair. accordingly The Church chose Jonathan Woodbury and Jonathan Conant to enquire into this matter, and receive all the Light They could get, and make report of their doings at their next meeting. After This There was something said concerning the other reason of the meeting of the Church, and also it was moved That Ruling Elders might be chosen, whereupon it was Thought advisable to adjourn: accordingly this meeting of the Church was adjourned to the first Monday in April next.

April 2d. The meeting of the Church above mentioned was farther adjourn'd to Wednesday the Fifth Instant after Lecture.

April 5<sup>th</sup>. This Day the Church met agreeable to the adjournment last mentioned, and after Prayer to God for Direction and Assistance, The Case of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lynch was



considered, and after considerable Debate had thereon, the Church voted. 1. That They looked upon the Person above mentioned to have been guilty of the Sin of Fornication and Uncleanness: and 2. That She be laid under admonition and Suspended by the Pastor, which was done accordingly. After This the Church said something relating to Ruling Elders but finally proposed The Matter be adjourned, which was done accordingly by the Pastor to the 1. Monday in July.

[\*] July 3<sup>d</sup>. The Church met according to the Adjournment last mention'd and after some considerable Debate, The Pastor put it to Vote whether The Church will now proceed to the Choice of Ruling Elders, and it pass'd in the Negative. Then Prayers were made, and this meeting was dissolved by the Pastor.

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1728. This Day the Church met in order to make Choice of a Deacon, partly in point of respect and Gratitude to Deacon Dodge that He might not be put to any difficulties, having served the Church many years in said Office, and after Prayer to God for his Blessing and Direction, The Church made choice of Brother Joseph Trask, and He accepted of the same and the next Lord's Day, in the Presence of all the Church (it being Sacrament Day) was appointed thereto by the Pastor.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1742. Samuel Putman jun<sup>r</sup> and his Wife were dismissed & Recommended to the Church of Christ in Sutton.

Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, 1743. This Day our Brother John Stephens was chosen Deacon by a considerable majority in the Room of our worthy Brother Deacon Israel Wood Deceased.

Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 1744. This Day our Brother Israel Wood was chosen by the Church to serve in the Office of a Deacon.

June 23, 1745. This Day was read a Letter from the first Church of Christ in Salem, to this Church, desiring her Presence and Assistance by her Pastor and Delegates, by joyning with some other Churches to meet att Salem as an Ecclesiastical Council &c. and after some considerable Debate on the Contents of said Letter, The Church





first voted to send Dehumes as desired, and chose Mess<sup>rs</sup> Peacock Benjamin Bulch and William Grover to attend with the Pastor.

At a meeting of the Church on October 28<sup>th</sup> 1747. it was voted That Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Thompson & Henry Herrick & Robert Haskell be a Committee to take Care of some Legacies left in money to the Church by Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Herrick and Duncan Israel Wood and to put it to Interest for the present.

Nov 15, 1747. This Day being Sacrament Day, a Tankard made of Silver, the Gift of Deacon William Dodge Dec<sup>d</sup> to the Church was delivered by his Executor Mr John Raa, to one of the Deacons and set upon the Communion Table.

At a meeting of the Church on November 16<sup>th</sup> it was agreed to reconsider some Votes passed at a meeting in October 28 and Voted That the Church will thankfully accept of a Silver Tankard in Lieu of the Legacies of Mess<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Herrick & Israel Wood Deceased with what Mess<sup>rs</sup> Henry Herrick and Joshua Herrick are disposed to add to said Legacies. N. B. Said Henry and Joshua Herrick, inclusive of their Father's Legacy gave about One Half of the said Tankard.

March 11, 1752. This Day after Lecture the Church mett in the meeting House, and were informed by the Deacons, The Treasurers of the Church, that They had in their hands Forty one Pounds Old Tenor, which sum had been gradually raised, when the Church made Collections, to defray the Expenses of the Communion Table; after some Discourse about it, the Church voted the Deacons should provide a smal Cloth for the Communion Table, and purchase Some Flower, and gett one of the Flagon mended at ye Charge of the Church, and what should remain in Their Hands of the Sum above mentioned should be kept for the Present, and remain in their hands, til such Times, as there should appear a sufficient Subscription, to purchase a Tankard made of Silver, added to It, for the Use of the Church at the Communion Table. At this meeting The Church had some Discourse about choosing a Deacon, but at length, agreed to defer the further Consideration of it til the next Lecture Day.



April 15<sup>th</sup> This Day the Church met after Lecture, agreeable to an Adjournment March 11, and further adjourned to this Day Four Weeks.

May 10<sup>th</sup> This Day the Church voted a Complaisance with M<sup>r</sup> Fairfield's Request to assist and advise Him under difficulties, and accordingly chose the following Brethren to accompany the Pastor to said Fairfield's, on May 12<sup>th</sup> viz. Robert Hale, Deacon Joseph Tiaske, John Stevens, John Thorndike jun<sup>r</sup>.

May 13<sup>th</sup> This Church met in the meeting House according to the Adjournment of May 10<sup>th</sup> and voted to proceed to the Choice of Two Deacons, and brought in their written votes accordingly, and upon counting the votes, it appeared That Benj<sup>n</sup> Cleaves and Joseph Foster 2d were chosen.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 27, 1754. This Day the Church met in the meeting House and voted That Deacon Israel Woodbe should assist Brother John Thorndike jun<sup>r</sup> in completing a Subscription towards the purchasing a Silver Tankard for the Use of the Chh at the Lords Table, and also The Chh voted That the Deacons should receive of said Thorndike such Sum or Sums which He may have already received of the above mentioned Subscription, and give Him a receipt and put the same into the Chh-Treasury, til there should be a Silver Tankard made as above mentioned.

1756, March 10<sup>th</sup> The Church met after Lecture in the meeting House and the Pastor observed that Two Silver Tankards, had been purchased, partly by money drawn out of the Churchs Treasury; viz Six Pounds, and partly by a Subscription, obtained by M<sup>r</sup> John Thorndike jun<sup>r</sup> of a considerable number of the Brethren and Sisters of the Church; said Tankards having been set on the Communion Table, several Sacrament Days; being for the Use of the Church; and now the Property of the Church. At this meeting the Church voted their Thanks to M<sup>r</sup> John Thorndike jun<sup>r</sup> for his procuring the above mentioned Subscription.

At this meeting the Church voted their Desire That Col: Hale together with the Deacons would prepare, in Writing, a suitable Inscription to be put upon the above mentioned Tankards.



May 29<sup>th</sup> being Sacrament Day, the above mentioned Taulards were set upon the Communion Table, in a Pool, as on the Forepart of said Taulards, wit further appear.

[\*] 1756 December 5<sup>th</sup> Was communicated to the Chh a Letter from the Chh in Manchester, setting forth the Desire of y<sup>e</sup> said Chh, and of Samuel Allen jun<sup>r</sup>. That this Chh by their Pastor and Delegates would come and join with 4 other Chhs in Council, to hear the Complaint of said Allen, as being unjustly treated by said Chh in their Letters of Suspension & Admonition, and their Votes passed at two of their Chh meetings, whereupon this Chh unanimously voted a Compliance with their Request, and chose Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Haskel & Deacon Israel Wood to attend said Council with their Pastor.

February 20<sup>th</sup> 1760. Was communicated to the Chh a Letter from the Second Chh in Ipswich, setting forth, That some Difficulties had arose among Them, and They thought it their Duty to ask Christian Advice and Assistance, desiring that this Chh would send to their Help their Pastor and such Delegates as They might think proper. The matter was deferred for Consideration til the next Sabbath.

March 2<sup>nd</sup> The Chh voted unanimously a Compliance with the above mentioned request of the Second Chh in Ipswich and chose Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>y</sup> Cheves & Deacon Joseph Foster, with the Pastor to represent Them in the affair.

February 1<sup>st</sup> 1761. Was communicated to the Chh a Letter, signed by a number of the Second Chh in Chelacco, styling Themselves aggrieved Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> said Chh, and a number of others of y<sup>e</sup> First Parish in Chelacco, requesting that the Chh would send to their Help & Assistance under their difficulties, which still remained, the same Persons that had been of the Council above mentioned, on the following Sabbath a Letter from the rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Parker, relating to the affair was read, and after some Discourse, the Chh unanimously voted a noncompliance with the above mentioned Request.

[\*] February 1<sup>st</sup> The Chh met in the meeting House after Lecture, to choose One or more to serve in the Deacons Office, but did not proceed to the Business, but adjourned



to the next Lecture Day. At this meeting Brother Benj<sup>r</sup> Cleaves wholly declined serving in that office, he having been chosen some years before.

March 4<sup>th</sup>. The Chh met, agr<sup>d</sup> able to the Adjournment above mentioned and after their meeting was opened by Prayer proceeded to choose Two Deacons, and Brother Benjamin Cleaves Jun<sup>r</sup> and Brother Caleb Wallis were chosen by a great majority.

May 10<sup>th</sup>. The above mentioned Benj<sup>r</sup> Cleaves Jun<sup>r</sup> & Caleb Wallis declared they were disposed to serve the Church as Deacons and accordingly served at y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table, and in the Afternoon took their Seats.

August 15, 1762. A Letter from the first Chh in Marblehead was communicated to this Chh.

. . . 22<sup>d</sup>. In answer to it the Chh chose the Three Deacons to attend with the Pastor. The Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> William Whitwel to y<sup>e</sup> Pastoral Office in said Chh.

[\*] 1772, June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>. This Day the first Chh of Christ in Beverly met, according to a legal notification, the meeting being called by the Pastor to see if the Chh would give M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Willard a Call and Invitation to settle in y<sup>e</sup> work of ministry among us; after solemn Prayer for y<sup>e</sup> Assistance and Direction of the Divine Being, and y<sup>e</sup> great Head of the Chh. The Chh proceeded to consider seriously an Affair of such gr<sup>d</sup> Importance and after some considerable Discourse together, The Pastor put it to vote whether the Church would give Mr Willard a Call, and Two to one voted for it. Nota Bene. This is to be understood, that He is called to settle as a Colleague with y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Champney. To which an affirmative answer was given by him.

1772, Octo<sup>r</sup> 12. This Day the First Church of Christ in Beverly met att the House of the Pastor of said Church Voted 1<sup>st</sup> that the Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Willard as a Colleague with the said Pastor Over the Church & Congregation of said Parish be on the Twenty-fifth Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> next 2<sup>d</sup> Voted that the first & second Churches in Cambridge The three Churches in Boston of which Do<sup>r</sup> Elliott, Do<sup>r</sup> Cooper & the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Howard are Pastors the second Church in Scarborough the Church in Stafford of which





the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Willard is Pastor the first and second Churches in Salem the second Church in Danvers the Churches in Weymouth & Manchester the second Church in Beverly being invited to assist by their Elders & Delegates in Council for the Ordination of the said M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Willard over the said Church & Congregation as a Colleague as aforesaid.

[\*] Children of John Cabot & Hannah his wife.

Fanny was born 10<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1780.

John was born 19<sup>th</sup> May 1781.

He died 21 May 1781.

John was born 31 July 1782.

Stephen was born 25 July 1783.

He died 28 Sept. 1784.

Nathaniel born 26<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1784.

Lucey was born 24 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1785.

Stephen was born 20 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1787.

# THE NAMES OF THE BRETHREN & SISTERS OF BEVERLY [CHURCH]†

Thos. Blower, Past <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Cleaves
Capt. Thos. West	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cleaves
Jonathan Biles	Humphry Howell
Robert Bradford	Sam <sup>l</sup> Haskol
Rich <sup>d</sup> Patch	Isaac Woodbury
Thos. Patch, Sen.	Thos. Woodbury
Edmund Ashby	Jn <sup>o</sup> Black
Sam <sup>l</sup> Corning, Se.	Deacon Hill
Sam <sup>l</sup> Corning, Ju.	Goodman Giles
Nath <sup>l</sup> Stone Se.	M <sup>r</sup> Hale
Jn <sup>o</sup> Stone	Benjamin Ellenwood
Joseph Dodge Ju.	Ralp Ellenwood
Jonathan Dike removed	Edmund Gale
Lieut. Jn <sup>o</sup> Dodge	Jacob Briggs
Edw <sup>d</sup> Dodge	*Goodman Wallis
Joseph Dodge, Sen <sup>r</sup>	Nehemiah Wood
Jn <sup>o</sup> Woodbury	Israel Wood

†H. Thos. Blower's name is on the last page of the book.



Edmund Grover	Wife of Jonathan Bile
W <sup>m</sup> Elliot	Goody Ashby
*Andrew Elliot deceased	Goody Trask
Capt <sup>m</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Dodge	Goody Stone
Capt. Herrick	Jn <sup>s</sup> Stones wife
*Benjamin Balch	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stones wife
Lot Conant Sen <sup>r</sup>	*Li: Doughts wife
C: Jn <sup>s</sup> Dodge	Joseph Lovens wife
W <sup>m</sup> Conant Removed	George Stanleys wife
*C. W <sup>m</sup> Bayment	Edw <sup>d</sup> Doreys wife
Joseph Balch	& [Blank]
Lot Conant Jun.	Jn <sup>s</sup> Woodburys wife
*Jonathan Baker	Jn <sup>s</sup> Conants wife
*Peter Woodbury	& daughter Bathya
Sam <sup>l</sup> Balch	Roger Conants w:
Jn <sup>s</sup> Balch	Jonathan Raym <sup>t</sup>
Jonathan Raym <sup>t</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> & Jn <sup>s</sup> Balch's
Jonathan Dodge	Luke Perkins's Removed
Jn <sup>s</sup> Conant &	Peter Woodburys
his son John	*Sam <sup>l</sup> Peled, Ja. his wife
Jn <sup>s</sup> Grover	Jn <sup>s</sup> Herricks
Jn <sup>s</sup> Balch	George Raym <sup>t</sup> s
W <sup>m</sup> Bradford	Jon. Bakers
	Lot Conant's Jun.
Outsetters Manchest <sup>r</sup>	Wid: Woodbury
*Capt. Sibley & Wife	Jos. Balch's
Jn <sup>s</sup> Lee	Dan <sup>l</sup> Coburns
Royal Sibley & Sider	Nath <sup>l</sup> Raym <sup>t</sup>
Jn <sup>s</sup> Croesie & wife	*Widdow Raym <sup>t</sup>
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hayw <sup>d</sup> Sen. & wife	& Goody Pease
Nehemiah Hayw <sup>d</sup>	George Trews
Jabez Baker & wife	W <sup>m</sup> Conants, Removed
*Goodwife Baker	& [Blank]
*Jn <sup>s</sup> Daniel Biers wife	Benjamin Balch's
Ebenezer Woodburys wife	C. Dodge's
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bishop, Removed	& [Blank]
	Joseph Herricks
*Nath <sup>l</sup> Hayw <sup>d</sup> Jun	Widdow Haskal Se.
*Capt. Wests wife	Widdow Herrick
Mary Hill formerly	Sam <sup>l</sup> Herricks
Woodbury	Roger Haskals, Removed



& W<sup>m</sup> Elliotts  
 Wid. Elliot  
 Edmund Grovers  
 Moses Gorges  
 Jon. Herricks  
 \*Israel Woods  
 Hst : Smiths  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheelers  
 Neh. Woods  
 Wid. Herbert  
 & Wid. Swarton  
 Benj. Parnels removed  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Libenwoods  
 & [Blank]  
 James Taylors  
 Good. Herricks  
 & Bridget Gray  
 & [Blank]  
 Goody Clark  
 & [Blank]  
 Goody Pride  
 Han. Woodbury  
 Math. Butmans  
 y<sup>e</sup> Pastors wife  
 Lydia Stone  
 Widd. Haskol  
 Tre[pane]'s wife  
 & [H. R]paulies  
 Goody Ch[ub] Removed  
 [Jacob Griggs's]†  
 Wid. Haskins  
 [M.] Briscoes  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Haye,<sup>68</sup> removed  
 Morgans Se.  
 & Jn.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Lovets  
 \* & Simon Lovets  
 Jos. Trasks

Goodman Gales  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Storks  
 Benjamin Ullow<sup>d</sup>  
 George Tucks  
 Goodman Tuck's S.  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Loyds wife  
 Goodman Giles's  
 Deacon Hills  
 Luke Morgans  
 Jos. Basses  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Black  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> W. Libaries  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Olis  
 M<sup>s</sup> Thordlike  
 Wid: Tuck  
 Benjamin Patches  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Thordlike  
 Cor: Basses Wife  
 Goody Salloys  
 [Hannah Salloys.]†  
 Wid: Griggs  
 Mar: Low  
 [Mary Parnel] removed‡  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Trasks Wife  
 Elisa Williams  
 Peter Woodens Wife  
 Hannah Winter†  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Goulds  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Gots Wife Removed  
 Dismist Elisabeth Masket,  
 Ipswich  
 Miriam White  
 Deacon Dodge†  
 ——— Belch  
 ——— Wood  
 John Belch  
 William T[errow]  
 · Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Herrick

†Carcel: 1.

‡The rest of this list is in the handwriting of Mr. Joseph Champney.



Jn <sup>o</sup> Standley's	Jonathan Conant
Joshua Herrick	Robert <sup>l</sup> Haskell
Anthony Wood	Joseph Foster
Benj. Trask	Benj <sup>a</sup> Woodbury
Howitt Herrick	—— Roberts
William Cox	Cap <sup>l</sup> R: Woodbury
Joseph Trask	Thomas Woodbury
Joseph Foster tertius	Robt: Woodbury
Benj <sup>a</sup> Roundy	Jonathan Cole
Henry Bashfield	Nath <sup>l</sup> Williams
Jonathan Phelps	William Peirce
Barthol: Brown	Nehemiah Preson
Andrew Belch	James Taylor
John Thornlike	Will <sup>m</sup> Grover
John Stevens	Eben: Cleeves
Daniel Wallis	Randal Preson
James Chapman	Joseph Dodge
John Tuck	Nathan Dodge
William Tuck	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stone
Doc: Robert Hale	Jonathan Harris
Eleazar Giles	Robert Morgan
Gideon Parker	Richard Patch
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Black Jun <sup>r</sup>	Eben <sup>r</sup> Ashby
Jonathan Woodbury	John Cleeves
John Ober	Will <sup>m</sup> Cleeves
Joshua Bisson	John Morgan
William Woodbury	Benj <sup>a</sup> Cleeves
Cap <sup>l</sup> John Thornlike	Isaac Gray
Paul Thornlike	Js: Gray jun <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Thornlike	Jerem <sup>l</sup> Putman
Brackenbury Patch	John Bradford
Joseph Foster Jun <sup>r</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Morgan jun <sup>r</sup>
Iezekiah Ober	Herbert Thornlike
Peter Ober, 40	Ralph Ellinwood
John Morse	William Ellinwood
Cornelius Larcum	David Allen

\*Cancelled.





These proposals are assented to by y<sup>r</sup> Delegation of y<sup>r</sup> Association met next to former Assoc<sup>ns</sup> at Ragsdale Sept. 13, 1867, to be committed to y<sup>r</sup> Several Association of Ministers in y<sup>r</sup> Several pt<sup>s</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> Country to be fully considered y<sup>t</sup> so w<sup>t</sup> shall be judged for y<sup>r</sup> welfare of of great L<sup>t</sup> & his C. Chh<sup>l</sup> may be further proceeded in.

2. W<sup>t</sup> forth<sup>l</sup> steps are to be taken that councils may have y<sup>r</sup> due constitution & efficiency in supporting, promoting, & well ordering the interest of y<sup>r</sup> Chh<sup>l</sup> in y<sup>r</sup> Country — Proposed as follows.

1. That y<sup>r</sup> ministers of y<sup>r</sup> Gospel to y<sup>r</sup> Country form y<sup>r</sup> Selves Into Association that may meet at proper times to consider such things as may properly be before y<sup>m</sup> relative to y<sup>r</sup> own faithfuln<sup>t</sup> tow<sup>d</sup> Each oth<sup>r</sup> & y<sup>r</sup> common interest of y<sup>r</sup> Chh<sup>l</sup>.

And 1. That Each of these Assoc<sup>ns</sup> have a Moderator for a certain time, w<sup>t</sup> shall continue till another be chosen & w<sup>t</sup> may call them together upon emergencies.

2. In These Association<sup>s</sup> tis Expected that quest<sup>ns</sup> & cases of importance, either provided by themselves or by orders presented unto them Sh<sup>d</sup> be upon deliberat<sup>ns</sup> Award.

3. That Advice be taken by y<sup>r</sup> associated Past<sup>rs</sup> from time to time etc they proceed to any Act<sup>s</sup> In y<sup>r</sup> Chh<sup>l</sup> w<sup>t</sup> may be likely to produce any Embroilment<sup>s</sup>.

4. That y<sup>r</sup> Associated Past<sup>rs</sup> do carefully & lovingly treat each oth<sup>r</sup> with y<sup>r</sup> watchfuln<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> may be of Universal advantage.

5. That If any Minister be accused to y<sup>r</sup> association w<sup>t</sup> to he belongs of Scandal or Heresy, y<sup>r</sup> matt<sup>r</sup> shall be y<sup>r</sup> Examined & if y<sup>r</sup> Associated Minist<sup>rs</sup> find Just Occas<sup>n</sup> for It they shall direct y<sup>r</sup> calling of y<sup>r</sup> Council by w<sup>t</sup> such an offender is to proceed against.

6. That y<sup>r</sup> Candidates of y<sup>r</sup> Ministry undergo a due trial by some one or other of y<sup>r</sup> Association concerning y<sup>r</sup> qualifications for y<sup>r</sup> Evangelical Ministry, & That no particular Past<sup>r</sup> or Congregation Employ Any one In Occasional preaching w<sup>t</sup> hath not been recommended by a testimonial under y<sup>r</sup> hands of Some associat<sup>s</sup>.

7. That they Sh<sup>d</sup> together be consulted by Licensed Chh<sup>l</sup> to recommend unto y<sup>m</sup> Such persons as are fit to be



Employ<sup>d</sup> among them for present supplies, out of w<sup>m</sup> they may, in due time proceed to choose a Pastor].

8. That In remote may be referred y<sup>e</sup> direct<sup>s</sup> of proceedings In any or y<sup>e</sup> particular Chh<sup>s</sup> ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> [convening] of y<sup>e</sup> Councils that shall be thought necessary for y<sup>e</sup> welfare of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

9. That y<sup>e</sup> several associat<sup>es</sup> Maintain a due correspondence with one another that y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> state Religion may be better known & secured In all y<sup>e</sup> Chhs.

10. & Particularly 'tis thought necessary to y<sup>e</sup> well being of th<sup>se</sup> Chhs y<sup>e</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> associat<sup>es</sup> In y<sup>e</sup> Country meet together by th<sup>ir</sup> respective delegates once In a y<sup>r</sup> to concert matters of common concern to all y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup>.

11. Finally let ministers direct<sup>s</sup> thus to Associate themselves In y<sup>e</sup> most edifications manner y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> can to prevail with such Ministers, as unnecessarily needed such Meetings with y<sup>e</sup> Brethren in proper Association. That they w<sup>d</sup> not expose themselves to such inconveniences that such Neglects cannot but be attended withal.

2. It is Proposed y<sup>e</sup> th<sup>se</sup> Associated Pastors w<sup>th</sup> a proper number of delegates from y<sup>e</sup> Several Chhs be formed Into a standing or stated Council, w<sup>h</sup> shall consult advise & determine all affairs y<sup>e</sup> shall be proper matter for y<sup>e</sup> consideration of an Ecclesiastical Council, w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> Respective limits. Except always w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> cases are such as y<sup>e</sup> Associated Pastors may Judge more convenient to fall under y<sup>e</sup> cognizance of some oth<sup>r</sup> Council.

3. That to y<sup>e</sup> end these Associated Pastors w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> respective Chh<sup>s</sup> shall communicate & combine acc: to w<sup>h</sup> hath been by y<sup>e</sup> Synod of th<sup>se</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> recommended: & that they act as consociated Chh<sup>s</sup> In all holy watchful<sup>s</sup> & helpful<sup>s</sup> to w<sup>ch</sup> Each oth<sup>r</sup> — & That Each Chh. choose or depute one or more to attend y<sup>e</sup> Pastors as members of y<sup>e</sup> Council In y<sup>e</sup> stated sess<sup>es</sup> or occasionally, as Emergency shall call for.

4. That these Messengers from y<sup>e</sup> several Consociated Chh<sup>s</sup> shall be chosen once a y<sup>r</sup> at least.

5. It is propounded as that y<sup>e</sup> from our beginning hath been recommended that y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> thus consociat<sup>ed</sup> for th<sup>se</sup> purposes have a stated time to meet In y<sup>e</sup> Councils



& once in a y<sup>t</sup> seems little enough, that they may Inquire Into y<sup>e</sup> conditi<sup>o</sup>n of y<sup>e</sup> Chhs, & advise such things as may be for y<sup>e</sup> common advantage of our holy Religion. But y<sup>e</sup> Particular time is best left to y<sup>t</sup> determin<sup>n</sup> of such respective Associat<sup>ns</sup>.

6. That y<sup>e</sup> Associat<sup>ns</sup> shall direct w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>t</sup> is Occas<sup>d</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> Council to convene In Any Emergency, & shall direct whether y<sup>e</sup> whole or only a certain Number of y<sup>e</sup> Consociated Pastors & Chh<sup>s</sup> shall convene on such Occas<sup>n</sup>.

7. It seems agreeable w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> present conditi<sup>o</sup>n of our Chh<sup>s</sup> from ye beginning, acknowledging, that no Acts In y<sup>e</sup> Council are to be rev<sup>d</sup> as concluding, & decisive for w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>t</sup> hath not been y<sup>e</sup> concurrence of y<sup>e</sup> Major Part of y<sup>e</sup> Pastors y<sup>t</sup> are concerned.

8. The determinat<sup>ns</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Council thus provided for y<sup>e</sup> necessities of y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> are to be subject on {as} final & decisive except as directed Chh<sup>s</sup> or persons have validly reasons to y<sup>e</sup> contrary. In w<sup>h</sup> case y<sup>e</sup> sh<sup>d</sup> be provided for as far th<sup>e</sup> hearing & It seems proper y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council concerned In y<sup>e</sup> Occas<sup>n</sup> th<sup>e</sup> consent of such Pastors & Chh<sup>s</sup> as may be more for number y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> former, & that they sh<sup>d</sup> be such as shall be directed unto & convened for y<sup>e</sup> purpose by y<sup>e</sup> Ministers of a next Associat<sup>n</sup> to that whereto y<sup>e</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> former Council belonged, Unto w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Aggrieved sh<sup>d</sup> accordingly apply themselves & In this way expect y<sup>e</sup> final Issue.

9. If y<sup>e</sup> particular Chh<sup>s</sup> will not be reclaimed by Council from such gross disorders as plainly hurt y<sup>e</sup> common Interest of Christianity, & are not meer tolerable differences In opinion, but are plain sins against y<sup>e</sup> command & Kingdom of o<sup>r</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Jhs. Ch<sup>r</sup>st. The Council is to declare y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> no longer fit for Communion with y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> faithful.

And y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> represented In y<sup>e</sup> Council are to approve, confirm & ratify y<sup>e</sup> Sentence & withhold from y<sup>e</sup> communion of y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> that w<sup>h</sup> not be heeded.

Nevertheless if Any members of y<sup>e</sup> disorderly Chh<sup>s</sup> do not Justifie their disorders, but suitably testifying: them, there are still to be rec<sup>d</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> wonted Communion of y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> and if after all due waiting y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> be not re-



covered, they may upon fit advice be promptly taken to the Members or some other Child in y<sup>e</sup> Morning.

Subscribed by	{	Sam <sup>l</sup> Willard	{	Moderator
This Copy written	{	Cotton Mather	{	Boston
for my own use, Sept. 4,	{	Eliot Pemberton	{	
1703	{	Sam <sup>l</sup> Terry	{	Dorchester
Thos Blowers	{	J <sup>n</sup> Doughty	{	
	{	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cleaver	{	Salem
	{	Joseph Gerrish	{	
		--Grindal Rowan.		Shepley
		--Sam <sup>l</sup> Doughty		United















